Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal Academy of Music Library

When Re-Ordering Please Quote Register No. 5120.

Geo. Pulman & Sons, Ltd.
Art & Mercantile Printers
and Stationers,
Account Book Manufacturers.
24 to 27, Thayer Street, London, W.1.

WORKS:- MARYLEBONE AND WEALDSTONE, MIDDX.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

7.7.0
Elsc 1-11-6

Name in full Aarons, Marie (Junior)

Home Address 2. Northwick House, Maida Vale, N.W. 8.

Date and Place of Birth 9. October, 1909. London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Bernard Aarons Esq. as above.

Occupation General Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Miss Lomasc.	12. 17 12.	12 17 12	17		
Second Study							
Harmony			3 3				
Sight Singing		Miss Rudall	3				
Diction							
Extra Studies	Elocution	Miss Marden	1-11-6	3 3 3			
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Jan	9.		1	1	.	5294.		
	13.	Lent.	4	4	.	1923		
May	12.	Mids[t]	4	4	.	2430		
Sep.	8	Xmas.	4	4	.	2520.		
Dec	29.	Lent.	4	4	.	3050.		
1923. Apl	13	Mids[t]	4	4	.	3514.		
June	25.	"		15	9	5025	Elsc ½ term.	
Sep	28	Xmas	8	18	6	4238		
1924 Jan	15	Lent.	8	18	6	4717.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Abbey, Alice Susanah (Junior)

Home Address 62. South Park Rd. Wimbledon.

Date and Place of Birth 22. Dec. 1907 ~ London Colney. Herts.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Alice Abbey. as above. Mother

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano. Miss MacCormac.

Second Study

Harmony " Rudall

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a. French Bosc. 1. 11. 6

1922	1923	1924	19	19
12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗
		3 ✗	3 ✗	
3 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
June 2		1. 1.	5380		
Sp 28	M'mas	8 18 6	2901		
1923. Jan 12.	Lent	8 18 6	3136		
May 3.	Mids!	8 18 6	3647		
Sp 11	M'mas	8 18 6	3954		
1924 Jan 14.	Lent	8 18 6	4663		
May 5.	Mids'	8 18 6	5134	Leave	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0

~~Ex Tr. 1 11 6~~

3 13 6

18 7 6

Name in full **Adam, Mildred Joyce**

Home Address ~~10, Aytoun Rd, Pollokshields, Glasgow~~ 83 Edith Rd.

Date and Place of Birth 6 October, 1904 ~ Johannesburg, S. Africa. W. Kensington

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. Mary Craig, as above - Guardian.

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course - Elocution

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Eloc.	Miss Thomas	12 X	12 X	12 X	11 X	
Second Study	Piano	" ~~Walls~~ ~~Mr Langrish~~ Wignhart 3-13-6	6 X	6 X	6 X	5 X	
Harmony	Deport	Mde La Fry	X	X	X		
Sight Singing	French	Mr Thiery	3 X	3 X	3 X	2.45 X	
Diction							
Extra Studies	Ex French	Mr ~~Bosc~~ Bo 1.11.6	3 X	—			

1a. Meds. '24 | M'mas 24

2a. Sub. Mr Bond | Sub II Thomas 1/2 term 4.

" Miss Thomas | " III Bond 4

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
Sep.	1		1	1		5720		
	24	M'mas	15	15		4089		
Oct.	25	"	1	11	6	5075		
1924								
Jan	18	Lent	18	7	6	4804		
May	6	Meds.	18	7	6	5175		Bronze Eloc.
		"	5	5		"	J.J.C.	
Oct.	13	M'mas	2	12	6	6020	" 1/2 term	
	"	"	14	14		3917		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
3 3 0
El. 1 11 6
19 8 6

ME 5 5 0
24 13 6
10
25 3 6

Name in full Addy, Alma Katharine

Home Address 26, King's Highway, East, Haddonfield, New Jersey

Date and Place of Birth Sewia, Georgia, U.S.A.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Albanesi. Mr. V. Booth.	12 X	7 X 4 X			
Second Study	Organ. Dr. Marchant. Form Miss Wright	6 X	4 X			
Harmony	Mr. S. Macpherson	✓	✓			
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies	Elements.					
1a.	S/Singing Dr. Shinn. 3 3 0 ~~1 11 6~~		4 X			
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
Sep	22		1	1		5785		
	29	Mmas	15	15		4256		
1924 Jan	22	Lent	19	8	6	4860		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
3 3 C 5 5 0

14 14 0

Name in full **Ainley, Edith Doris**

Home Address The Priory, St Bees, Cumberland.

Date and Place of Birth 30th April 1904. Earlstown.

Guarantor's Name, Address Alfred Ainley Esq. as above.

Occupation Clerk in Holy Orders.

Teachers' Training Course - Singing.

			1923		1924		19	19	19
Principal Study	Singing -	Mr Gange J. Booth	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	11 X		
Second Study	Piano	" Hickin	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	5½ X		
Harmony		Miss Cox.	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	3 4 0 X		
Sight Singing									
Diction		Miss Newell.	2 X	2 X	2 X	✓	1 5 0 X		
Extra Studies									

1a.	Midst. 23		Mmas 23		Lent 1924		Mider 1924	
2a.	Sing Mr Kiel	P.	Psych. Curwen	P	A. Traing. Shinn	P.	V.C. Marchant	P.
			A.T. Read	P.	P. Basls McEwen			
					Sing. Larkcom	P.	Sing. B'champ	P

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.								
Mch	6		1	1	.	5598		
May	1	Mids't	21	.	.	3585		
Sep	24	M'mas	19	19	.	4044		
1924 Jan	11.	Lent	19	19	.	4622		
May	3.	Mids't	19	19	.	5119		
Sep	26.	M'mas	14	14	.	3875		

Optional Subject Voice Culture

Bronze Sing.

Teachers Traing Course Certif. 10/10/24.

Leaving

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Alexander, Margaret Edington

Home Address ~~32. Drummond Place, Edinburgh.~~ Blair Cottage, Dreghorn Loan.

Date and Place of Birth 7. Feb 1888 - Dundonald, Ayrshire. N.B. Colinton, Midlothian

Guarantor's Name, Address Dr. John H. Alexander, Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Principal Study Violin Mr. Woof.

Second Study Piano " Temple Miss Fairclough

Harmony ~~Miss Nye~~ Mr. Mossop Orsman Wright

Sight Singing

Diction Harmy. Miss Wright 3-3-0

Extra Studies

	Lent 1924.		Midsr. 1924.		M'mas 24	
1a.	Vn. Dyke.	P.	Piano Moore	P.	A. J. Shinn	P.
2a.	P. Basis - McEwen Psych. White	P.	Cello ~~Sonst.~~ W'house	P.	Vn. Woof.	P.
	A. Traing - Head	P.	M.A. Macp.			

1922			1923			1924			19			19	
12	12	12	12	12	12								
6	6	6	6	6	6								
4	4	4	4	4	4			3 40					

Passed

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Jan	3	Lent	1	1		5290		
	9	"	15	15		1775		
Apl	29	Midsr.	14	14		1812		
Sep	21	M'mas	14	14		2038		
1923.								
Jan	8	Lent	14	14		2225		
May	1	Midsr.	14	14		2524		Bronze Violin & S/Sing.
Sep	14	M'mas	14	14		2817		
1924								
Jan	26	Lent	5	5		4899	T.T.C.	
Apl	22	Midsr.	5	5		5048		
May	29	"	1	11	6	5202	Mus Apprecn	
Sep	17	M'mas	5	5		5537		Teachers Traing Course Certif Jan 1925
Oct	6	"	1	11	6	5243	Harmy ~~Form~~ Miss Wright	
	10	"	1	11	6	5248	Hee	

Leavg

T.T.C. only

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHEET
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

M'mas '19
£14 14 0
Banq. 1-11-6

Name in full: Allan-Blake Lena

Home Address: 47 Westerbere Road. Hampstead. N.W. 2

Date and Place of Birth: 30th Sept. 1898. Dublin

Guarantor's Name, Address: Anna Allan-Blake as above.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study: Singing — Mr Cummings (Mdme Larkcom)
1a Second Study: Violin — " Dyke (Wessely)
Piano — " Kipps
Harmony — " S. Macpherson
Diction — " Boyd (Martin)
Extra Studies: 1st Piano — Mr Kipps
2nd Harmy — " S. Macpherson

1915 1916 1917 1918 1919 1920

Date of Payment		Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915						
Aug:	6		£ 1 1 .	4300	Application Fee	
Sep:	21	Mchmas	£ 13 13 .	5434	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct:	26	"	£ 1 11 6	3572	Bal: on: pfnofp. ½ term	
			£			
1916		"	£ 4 4 .	5434		
Jany	8	Lent	£ 19 19 .	5788	Bal: pfno: 7/4/.	
May	1	Midst	£ 19 19 .	6064	"	Bronze medal Violin. & S. Sing:
Sep:	25	Mchmas	£ 22 1 .	6406	Violin 2 lessons 7/7 Extra Harmony £1	
1917 Jany:	9	Lent	£ 17 17 .	6668	Lent Cred: 3/3. Mchmas term Extra Harmony not taking 1 this term.	
Apl:	30	Midst	£ 19 19 .	6928	Silver medal S. Sing: Bronze medal Harmony.	
Sep.	24	Mchmas	£ 19 19 .	7172		
1918 Jan	7	Lent	£ 19 19	7398		
Apl	22	Midst	£ 19 19 .	7667	Silver medal Sight read: & Trans: Bronze Medal Piano	
Sept.	23	mich:	£ 16 16 .	7979		
1919 Jan:	6	Lent	£ 16 16 .	8077		
Apl	29	Midst	£ 12 12 .	3030	Discontinue Violin 1a	Silver medal Harmony & Piano
Sep.	30.	Mmas	£ 14 14 .	9668		
1920 Jan	16	Lent	£ 14 14 .	141		
Apl	29	Midst	£ 14 14 -	9855		Certif. Piano

'16 Violin as 1a with only a lesson instead of ½ to Sight sing: Total fees £16. 16.

"SIMPLICITY" LOOSE LEAF SHE
1000 1 10 RAM/TS

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

				1921			1922			1923			1924	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Kippe	6 6 0	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	14 X	12 X	12 X	14 X	6 X	6 X		
Second Study	Harmy.	" S. Macpherson	3 3 0 Paid	✓	8 4	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	✓		
	Harmony														
	Diction														
Extra Studies	Dancing	Mdlle La Fay.	1-11-6	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	-			

Date of Payment	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.					
Sep 21.	Xmas.	14 14 .	569	Application Fee	
1921.					
Jan 13.	Lent.	16 5 6	680	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May 6.	Midsr.	16 5 6	1084		
Sep 23.	Xmas	16 5 6	1464		
1922.					
Jan 13.	Lent.	16 5 6	1925.		
May 5.	Midsr	16 5 6	2343.		
Sep 26.	Xmas	16 5 6	2843.		
1923.					
Jan 19	Lent.	16 5 6	3318		
May 8	Midsr	16 5 6	3770		
Oct 2	Xmas.	9 9 .	4344		
1924					
Jan 18	Lent.	9 9 .	4808.		

Name in full Anders, Violet Ella

Home Address 24, Emmanuel Road, Balham.

Date and Place of Birth 6th July 1902 – Belgravia.

Guarantor's Name, Address Harold C. Anders, Esq. as above.

Occupation Boot Factor.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921.	1922			1923			1924		19
Principal Study	Eloc: Miss Thomas.	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	
Second Study	Sing. Mr Russell. Piano - Miss ~~Hogben~~ Manley	4 X	4 X	4 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	
Harmony	French " Bosc	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	X	
Sight Singing	Deport Mme La Foy	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Diction	Elements Miss Ferguson Wright		✓						4 X	4 X	

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Sep.	26	M'mas	1	1		1501		
"	"	"	15	15		"		
1922. Jan	9.	Lent	14	14		1819.		
May	1.	"Mids"	14	14		1828		Bronze Eloc.
Sep	25	M'mas	14	14		2810		
1923. Jan	17.	Lent	14	14		2366		
May	16	"Mids"	14	14		2736		Silver Eloc.
Oct.	3	M'mas	14	14		4335		
1924 Feb.	1.	Lent	14	14		4937		
May	20	"Mids"	14	14		3628	Leaving	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Andrew, Freda

Home Address 28 Aster Rd. Cricklewood. NW. 2.

Date and Place of Birth 1 May. 1904. London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Charles L. Abraham, Esq. as above - Stepfather.

Occupation Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano - Mr Taylor.

Second Study Sing. " Hemery.

Harmony Dr Grimsh

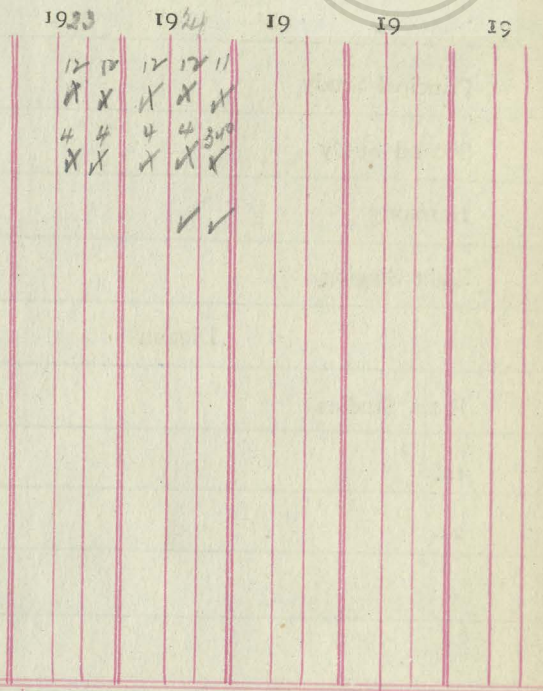
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923					
Jan 31.		1 1 .	5585		
May 5.	Mids.	15 15 .	3419		
Sep 24.	M.mas	14 14 .	2884		
1924 Jan 15	Lent	14 14 .	3189		
May 4.	Mids.	14 14 .	3540		
Oct 1	M.mas	14 14 .	3900	Carry	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

~~10 10 0~~
6 6 0

Name in full Andrews, Eleanor Lucie

Home Address ~~855, Fulham Road, S.W. 6.~~ 11 Ranelagh Avenue,

Date and Place of Birth July 20th 1902. as above. Hurlingham, S.W. 6

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Arthur Andrews, as above, father~~ Guard

Occupation ~~Trader~~.

Royal Academy of Music Library

No a/c Sent Lent 21 Midst

	1919			1920			1921			1922			1923			1924	
Principal Study Violin, Mr. Wessely, Miss Hayward	✓	12 ✓		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓	
Second Study Pianoforte, Miss De Baecker, Hermon Bennett	✓	✓		6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	–		
Harmony Perry, Miss Webb. {S. Macp. Moscop.	✓	✓		4 ✓	4 ✓	✓ 4	✓	4 ✓	✓			✓	✓	✓	–		
Diction																	
Extra Studies																	

No lessons Mmas Term

Associated Board Exn.

Dec: 1918 to Dec: 1920

Extended 1 year to Dec 1921 to April 1922 to April 1923.

Extension to be deferred to next Term (Lent 21) In letter

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
~~1920~~ ~~1919~~			–	–	–	–	Application Fee Remitted –	
Jan:	17	Lent	12	12	–	8263	Exn. Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
May	15	Midst	12	12	–	8429	"	Bronze Medal Violin, S. Singing.
~~Nov~~	~~4~~	~~Mmas~~	~~14~~	~~14~~	–	~~4308~~	" Did not attend	Mmas Term 1919
1920 Feb.	11	Lent	14	14	–	9580	"	
May	8	Midst	14	14	–	9910	"	
Oct.	23	Mmas.	14	14	–	7075	"	
1921 Jan	29	Lent	14	14	–	775	" In lieu of Mmas Term 1920	
May	21	Midst	14	14	–	1169	"	Silver Violin & S. Sing.
Oct	4	Mmas	14	14	–	1565	"	
1922 Feb.	17	Lent	14	14	–	2072	"	
May	26	Midst	14	14	–	2469	"	Certif. Violin & S. Sing.
Nov	2	Mmas	14	14	–	4896	"	
1923 Feb.	22	Lent	14	14	–	3478	"	
May	4	Mids	14	14	–	2636	per student	
Sep	24	Mmas	10	10	–	4058		
1924 Jan	14	Lent	6	6	–	4655		

Royal
. Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Archer, Effie Kate

Home Address Clive, Grinshill, Shrewsbury.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1924	19	19	19	19
~~Principal Study~~	Mus Apprecn Mr S Macpherson	2.2.0	X				
Second Study							
Harmony							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.	A. Traing-Read	X					
2a.	Mus. Appn Mach	X					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923 Dec	31.	Lent	4	4	.	4558	A. Traing & Mus Apprecn	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

	1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing Mr J. Booth	14 X 14 X 6 X				
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.
1924								
May	6	Mids.	7	7		5172		
	22	"	3	3		5196	D'Oyly Carte Bur:	
Aug	20	Mmas	7	7		5476	Left Half-Term fees retd £3/13/6 see C.B. I. fo: 220.	
Oct	24	"	3	3		5270	W. Stokes Bur:	

Leavg Mmas 2nd ½ term

Ret ½ terms fees 3/13/6

Name in full **Badenhorst, Eleanora Judith**

Home Address Riversdale, Cape Province, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 26 December, 1901 Riversdale.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course - Sing.

Principal Study Sing. Mr. King.

Second Study Accomp.t " Hickin

Harmony Miss Nye

Sight Singing

Diction Miss Martin

Extra Studies

1a. Mimus 2nd

2a. Sing. Mod. 10 P.

A.J. Shinn 10 P.

Psych. Radcliffe 1P.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1923	1924	19	19	19
12	12	12	11	
6	6	6	5½	
4	4	4½	4	
2	2	✓	1.50	

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923 Feb 13		1 1 .	5590		
Oct 3	Mimas.	15 15 .	4328		
1924 Jan 16	Lent.	14 14 .	3242		
May 15	Whits.	14 14	3612		
Oct 22	Mimas	14 14 .	6065		
Nov 11	"	5 5 .	6114	Leaving	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Baker, Margaret Courtnald

Home Address Ingrams Well, Sudbury, Suffolk.

Date and Place of Birth 9 April, 1906 – Colchester.

Guarantor's Name, Address Edward Percy Baker, Esq. as above – Father.

Occupation Draper.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Miss Bekland Glover	12 3 40				
Second Study	Piano Mr Lake.	1 11				
Harmony						
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Blundstone	2				
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924								
Apl	7.		1	1		5918		
May	8.	"Mids"	15	15		5291		
Sep	22	Mmas	14	14		3773	Leave	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Baker, Mary Maud

Home Address Hawkes Bay, New Zealand and 407, Eastbourne St, Hastings.

Date and Place of Birth 22, April 1905 ~ Gisborne, N. Zealand.

Guarantor's Name, Address R. Baker, Esq. 40 Rutland Park Mans.

Occupation Retired Farmer

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing.	Mr Keel	17 X				
Second Study	Piano.	Miss Pull	6 X				
Harmony							
Sight Singing							
	Diction	Mr Cole	2 X				
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924								
Apl	16.		1	1	.	5921.		
May	5.	"Mids"	15	15	.	5142.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Baker, Violet J. Mrs

Home Address Berea, East London, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a. Midst 1924.

2a. Sing. Beauchamp. | P |

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. May 24	Midst	2 2 .	5416	Sing Lectures. Mr Beauchamp	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Banks, Charlotte**

Home Address 90, St Ann's Hill, Wandsworth.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19	19	19	19	19
~~Principal Study~~	Presentation of Plays	No. of Lectures 3				
Second Study						
Harmony						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies	Mider 1924.					
1a.	Subj IV Bond	see report.				
2a.	" II Thomas	see report.				
	" V Matthay					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924.								
Feb	13	Lent	2	2		4964	Not attending Miss Thomas' Lectures 1/1/. rec.d P. Cash 29/2/24	
May	7	"Meds"	4	4		5274	Mr Bond, & Mrs Matthay & Miss Thomas	
	22	"	1	1		5193		
June	3	"		10	6	5203	Entrance fee	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Bannister, James

Home Address 36, Grayham Rd. New Malden, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr Bates.	✓				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct 11.	M. mas	£ 2 2 .	6018		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Barber, Harry Edward

Home Address 55, Linden Avenue, Thornton Heath.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Voice Culture - Mr Bates				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct. 11.	Xmas	£ 2 2 .	5998		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Barnes, Marjorie Bramwell

Home Address 10 Arundel Terrace, Brighton

Date and Place of Birth 28 December, 1903 in London.

Guarantor's Name, Address W.H. Barnes Esq.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			19 24	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Drama.	Mr. Bond.	1				
Second Study	Sing.	Miss Soper	3				
Harmony	Eloc.	" Marlin. 20"	4				
Sight Singing		Mde La Foy.	2				
	Diction		2				
Extra Studies		Dramatic Class	1/2				
1a.			✓				
2a.			✓				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924					
Jan 10		£ 1 1	5862.		
Feb 8	Lent	15 15	4955.		
Sep 25	Mids.	13 17 3.	7823	Miscellaneous Rec Book no 34. Received from Ircherne Higgins & Co less charges 16/9	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Barnes, Nerina Julia

Home Address 10, Arundel Terrace, Brighton.

Date and Place of Birth 28, February, 1905 - London

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1924		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Drama.	Mr Bond.	6 X	3 X				
Second Study	Eloc	Miss Martin	4 X	2 X				
Harmony	Sing.	" Soper.	4 X	2 X				
Sight Singing	Deport.	Mde La Fox	X	✓				
Diction								
Extra Studies		Dramatic Class	✓	✓				
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924								
Jan	10		1	1		5863		
Feb	8	Lent	15	15		4955		
Sep	25	"Mids"	13	17	3	7823	Miscellaneous Rec Book No 34. Received from Treherne Higgins & Co less charges 16/9	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Barritt, Jenny Eliza

Home Address 99 Carlyle Rd. Manor Park. E 12

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture Mr Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct 6	Xmas	£ 2 2 .	5959		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Bartlett, Alice Josephine**

Home Address 1. Port Vale. Hertford. Herts.

Date and Place of Birth 6. Feb: 1901. ~ Hampstead.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Frederick W. Bartlett. Esq.~~ as above. Deceased.

Occupation ~~Gentleman.~~

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Sing: Mr A. Thompson.

Second Study Piano. Hickin

Harmony Miss Wright.

Sight Singing

Stage Gesture Mr C. James

Diction Miss Martin

Extra Studies Dancing Mde La Fay. 1-11-6

1a. Italian Miss Roda.

2a. Elocn. Miss Martin 1-11-6

Ada Lewis Sch:- Commenced Sept 1920.

Expires July 1923.

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
	12	12	12	12	12
	6	6	6	6	—
	4	4	4	4	—
	2	2	2	2	2
	—	3	2	2	-

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.					
Sep 10		1 1 .	5420	Rec'd by Cheque C.B. 9/o: 1/5. having won Lewis Sch.	
Oct 29	Mmas.	14 14 .	4484	Sch.	
Nov 5	"	1 11 6	4502	Dancg.	
1921 Feb 3	Lent	14 14 .	4550	Sch.	
5	"	1 11 6	4552	Italian.	
May 19	Midsr	14 14 .	45944	Sch.	Bronze Sing.
24	"	1 11 6	4598		
Nov 8	Mmas	1 11 6	4673	Elocn.	
11	"	14 14 .	4681	Sch.	
1922. Feb 8	Lent	14 14 .	4725	"	
Mch 16	"	1 11 6	4756	Elocn.	
May 24	Midsr	14 14 .	4787	Sch.	Silver Sing.
June 6	"	1 11 6	4792	Elocn.	
Oct 25	Mmas	14 14	4865	Sch.	
28	"	1 11 6	4886	Elocn.	
1923 Feb 9	Lent	14 14 .	4952	Sch.	
24	"	1 11 6	4969	Elocn.	

P.T.O.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.								
May	23.	Mids.	14	14	.	5009	Sep.	
	30	"	1	11	6	5018	Cloe.	
Oct.	12	Xmas.	6	16	6	4432	" 1/1/6	
	14	"	5	5	.	5062	W. Slotter Bur.	
1924 Jan	29	Lent	6	16	6	4910		
Feb	21.	"	5	5	.	5153	Do	
May	22.	Mids	1	5	.	5196	Do. Stage Gesture Only. permission Secretary	

14. 14. 0
5. 5. 0
19 19 0

Name in full **Bashforth, Joyce** 1

Home Address 29 Ellercroft Rd. Bradford.

Date and Place of Birth 6 November, 1903 Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Bashforth, Esq. as above. Father

Occupation Warehouseman.

Teachers' Training Course (Piano)

Principal Study Piano. Mr. Moore.

Second Study Sing. Miss Glover

Harmony " Rudall

Sight Singing

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | Diction | | |

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Beasley, Winifred Mary**

Home Address 23 Kingsbury Rd, Neasden, NW. 10.

Date and Place of Birth 21 June 1903 ~ Hornsey. N

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Mary A. Beasley. as above - Mother

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano Mr Reddie.

Second Study Sing. " Russell. accomp: Mr Hickin

Harmony " J. Forder Dr Greenish

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Waller Stokes Bursary 1 term 6 July 1924. (£5.5.0)
~~Extended to July 1925.~~

1921 1922 1923 1924 19

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921								
Aug	20.		1	1	.	5166		
Sep	22.	Mich.as.	15	15	.	1450		
1922.								
Jan	10.	Lent.	14	14	.	1603.		
May	1	Midsl.	14	14	.	1862.		Bronze Piano & Sing.
Sep	21.	Mich.as.	14	14	.	2043		
1923.								
Jan	16	Lent.	14	14	.	2323		
May	3.	Midsr.	14	14	.	2583		Silver Piano & Sing.
Oct.	6.	Mich.as.	14	14	.	4372.		
1924								
Jan	15	Lent.	14	14	.	3178		
May	14	Midsr.	9	9	.	5380		
	22.	"	5	5	.	5196	W. Stokes Bur.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Beck, Annie

Home Address 20 Harrington Square, N.W. 1.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a. Mrs. Mackay

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. May 29.	Mids.	£ 2 2 .	5427	Mrs. Mackay's Lectures.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Bennet, Phyllis Pyemont

Home Address 49 Mount Pleasant Villas, Stroud Green, N. 4.

Date and Place of Birth 21. Oct. 1903 ~ Wood Green

Guarantor's Name, Address Robert W. Bennett, Esq. as above.

Occupation Manager.

Royal Academy of Music Library

					1921	1922	1923	1924	19
2	Principal Study	Piano.	Mr. ~~Knott~~ Kwir Tidmarsh		12	12 12 6	6 6 6	6 6	
1	~~Second~~ Study	Sing.	Miss ~~Turner~~ Bilsland		6	4 4 12	12 12 12	12 12	
	Harmony		" Nye.		4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4	
	Sight Singing								
	Diction		Miss Blundstone			2	2 2 2	2 2	
	Extra Studies		Form Miss Nye	3.3.0			4 4 4	—	
	1a.								
	2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
Apl	28		1	1		5097		
Sep	21.	M'mas	15	15		1421		
1922. Jan	9.	Lent	14	14		1791.		
May	1	Midsr	14	14		1839		
Sep	20.	M'mas	14	14		2017		
1923 Jan	15	Lent	14	14		2303		
May	2.	Mids.	14	14		2536		Bronze Sing.
	23	"	3	3		3877	Form.	
Sep	25	M'mas	17	17		4109		
1924 Jan	11	Lent	17	17		4623		
May	6.	Mids.	14	14		3488		Bronze Piano

Leavg

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0
~~Oct 1.11.6~~
~~16.5.6~~
~~Mar 3.3.0~~
~~19.8.6~~
Piano 9.9.0
T.T.C. 5.5.0
14.14.6

Name in full **Berman, Haja**

Home Address Messrs J. & E. Berman, Jerusalem.

Date and Place of Birth 15 January 1894 ~ Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course - Piano.

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1921		1922			1923		1924		19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Beringer. Swinstead		12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X			
Second Study	Form	~~Miss Nye~~ ~~Sing~~ ~~Mr Russell~~		4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	2 1/2 X					
Harmony		~~Mr Dale Nye.~~ S/S ~~Miss Caldcott~~	Read	✓	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X				
Sight Singing		" Dale							4 X	-			
Diction													
Extra Studies		Accompt Mr Hicken	1.11.6			1 1/2 X	-						
1a.		Harmy Miss Nye	½ term 1.11.6					2 X	-				
2a.		Mus Apprecn Mr S. Macp.	1.11.6							X	✓		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921								
Jan	25		1	1		5040		
May	5	Midst	8	8		1064	On a/c	
June	15	"	7	7		1205	Blce	
Oct	6	M'mas	14	14		1436		
1922 Jan	20	Lent	8			1988		
Feb	15	"	6	14		2069		
Mch	7	"		15	9	4747		
May	10	Midst	14	14		1962		Bronze Piano
Sep	25	M'mas	7	7		2825	On a/c	
Oct	23	"	8	18	6	4861	blce	1/11/6 Harmony ½ term
1923 Feb	6	Lent	7	7		3449	On a/c	
Mch	6	"	7	7		3494	blce	
Apl	27	Midst	7	7		3569	On a/c	
June	5	"	7	7		3905	blce	
Oct	4	M'mas	5	5		4353	T.T.C.	
Nov	7	"	1	11	6	5085	Mus App.	
1924 Jan	5	Lent	6	16	6	4580	"	Teachers' Training Course Certificate 2/6/24

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					

Diction

Extra Studies	Mids.r '23		M'mas. 1923		Lent 1924.	
1a.	Mus Appreci.n S. Macp.	P.	Piano - Moore	P.	P. Basis - McEwen	
2a.	Piano Coviello	P.	A. Traing - Read	P.	Piano - Moore	P.
	" Whitemore	P.	Psych - Curwen. Mus App: S. Macp.	P.	" Matthay	P.
	A. Traing Read	F.			McAppn Macp.	

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full Bird, Mary Edith

Home Address Orchard Bungalow, Radlett

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies Lent Term 1924

1a. V.C.-Field Hyde. JP

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Feb 4.	Lent.	1 2 2	4941.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Blackie, Helen Irene

Home Address Haughs, Keith, N.B.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing. Mr. Beauchamp.	6 X	6 X			
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924		Re-entry see Reg: No. 8.						
Feb.	4.	Lent	5	5	.	4952.	Half term.	
May	9.	"Mids"	10	10	-	5307.	Half term's fees retd. see C.B.S. fo: 172. £5-5-0.	

Less ½ term.

5/5/. to be retd.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Blackie, Helen Irene

Home Address Haughs, Keith, N.B.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing. Mr Beauchamp.	6 X	6 X			
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924		Re-entry see Reg: No 8.						
Feb.	4.	Lent	5	5	.	4952.	Half term.	
May	9.	"Mids"	10	10	-	5307.	Half term's fees retd see C.B.S. fo: 172. £5-5-0	

Less ½ term.

5/5/. to be retd

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Blake, Janie Robertson

Home Address The Firs, High Road, S. Woodford, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a. Lent 1924

2a, Sing - Larkcom ✓

Ex- Student.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Jan 15	Lent	£ 2 2 .	4685		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Block, Rebecca** (Mrs.)

Home Address 192. Belsize Rd. Hampstead. nw.

Date and Place of Birth 25/5/95 Milan Courland.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Elocc: Miss K. Thomas.

Second Study Piano " Rudall

Harmony " "

~~Sight~~ Singing Deport. Mde La Forj.

Diction Italian Sig Roda

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1923	1924	19	19	19
12	12			
4	4			
6	6			
4	4			
2	4			
4	4			
4	4			
3	3			
4	4			

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923 Mch 24		1 1 .	5625		
May 8	Mids.	15 15 .	3771		
Sep 24	M.mas	14 14 .	2875		
1924 Jan 12.	Lent.	14 14 .	3093		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Bodley, Pauline Ruth

Home Address 21, Greenmeadow Ter Penygraig. S. Wales.

Date and Place of Birth 15, May, 1895 ~ Do

Guarantor's Name, Address John Henry Bodley. Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation Grocer

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1924			19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. Phillips	6 X	12 X	11 X				
Second Study	Piano. " Isaacs.	3 X	6 X	5½ X				
Harmony								
Sight Singing								
Diction	Miss Newell.	1 X	X	1.50 X				
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924								
Jan	24.		1	1	.	5872		
Feb.	26.	Lent	8	8	.	4992	Half term	
May	7.	"Meds"	14	14	.	3560		
Oct	2.	"M-mas	14	14	.	3904		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0

~~Piano 3 3 0~~

Name in full **Bond, Margaret Eileen**

Home Address Osmotherley, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923	1924		19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Miss Wilson.	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗			
1a Second Study	~~Improv.~~ ~~Mr Read~~ Piano Mr ~~Ellett~~ Whitemore 3.13.6	3 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗			
Harmony	" S. Macpherson.	✓	—				
Sight Singing	Aural Traing in lieu of Harmony Mr Read		4 ✗	4 ✗			
Diction	Miss Martin	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗			

Extra Studies

1a.

2a. Improv in lieu of Har.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
		Re-entry see Reg:	No. 10					
Sep 1924	28	Mmas	14	14		4248		
Jan	8	Lent	14	14		3046		
	26	"	3	13	6	4897		
Apl	30	Meds	18	7	6	5085	Leaving	Silver Sing

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0

Name in full **Booth, Beatrice Kathleen**

~~1 Pianoforte 2 15 0~~
Elem 1-11-6

Home Address Wilcuma. Courchan Bay, P.M.D. Vancouver Island ~~Canada~~ B.C.

Date and Place of Birth Nov 1895 ~ Victoria. B.C.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | | |

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Boscott, Lizzie

Home Address 38, Croston Rd. Camberwell. S.E. 5.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture Lectures. Mr. Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct. 18	X'mas	£ 2 2 .	6050		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.	

Name in full **Bowie, Dulcie Rubina**

Home Address 14, Carlton Rd. Putney, S.W. 15.

Date and Place of Birth September, 1894 Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address David M. Bowie. Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation Solicitor

Teachers' Training Course.

Principal Study Eloc. Mrs Matthay.

Second Study Sing. Miss Wilson

Harmony Deport. Mde La Foy

Sight Singing Italian Miss Roda

Diction

Extra Studies Sub III Technique of Eloc. Mrs Matthay 2 12 6

~~1a.~~ Folk Dancing Mrs H. North 1-5-0

2a.

	1922	1923	1924	19	19
Principal Study	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
Second Study	4 X	4 X	4 X	–	
Harmony	X	X	X	–	
Sight Singing	3 X	3 X	3 X	–	
Extra Studies		P X	–		
~~1a.~~				X	X

Apl 14/24

Eloc. 9 9 0
T.C. 5 5 0
14 14 0
T. Danc 1 5 0

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
June	23.		1	1		5396		
Sep	25.	M'mas	15	15	-	2823		
1923 Dec	29	Lent	14	14	-	2190		
May	2.	Mids.r	14	14	-	2541		Bronze Eloc. Italian Prize. Department Prize.
	15	"	2	12	6.	3831	Technique of Eloc. – Mrs Matthay.	
Sep	21.	M'mas	14	14	-	2861		
Dec	29	Lent	14	14	-	3013		
1924 Feb	7	"	1	5	-	4949		
Apl	10.	Mids.r	15	19	-	5020		Charlotte Walters Prize.
May	23	"	1	5	-	5198		Silver Eloc.

Leaving

Teachers' Traing Course Certif 10/10/24.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies	Xmas 1923.		Lent 1924		Midsr 1924.	
1a.	Suby II Bond.	J	B. Bond	8	Suby II Thomas	P.
2a.	" V Matthay	P.	Suby Thomas	8	" IV Bond	P.
	" III Thomas	J	Matthay	8		

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Royal Academy of Music Library

4 14 0

10 Piano 9 9 0

24 3 0

14 14 0

~~Drama~~ 3 3 0

Dancg

Stat 1 11 6

Diction 1 11 6

21 0 0

17 17 0

1 Acc

2 Dancg 14 14 0

Ex Diction 1 11 6

Name in full **Bree, Vera Marie**

Home Address Manningtree, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth 16th May 1903 ~ Do

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Gina Bree, as above. Mother

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1920	1921	1922	1923	19
Principal Study	Violin.	Mr Lockyer. Accomp! Mr Hicken		12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗
Second Study	Sing. Piano	Miss Langston. Mr Kipps Dancing Miss Finch		4 ✗	4 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	✗
Harmony		Mr Sargison. P Corder Miss Nye		✓	✗	✗	✗	✗
Sight Singing								
	Diction	Miss Blundstone	1-11-6			2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗
	Extra Studies	Italian Miss Roda	1-11-6			3 ✗	3 ✗	–
1a.	Piano.	Mr Kipps	9.9.0	12 ✗	12 ✗	–		
2a.	Drama		3.3.0		✗	✓		
	Dancing	Mdlle La Joy	1-11-6			✗	✗	✗

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920. July 23		1 1 .	5363		
Sep 21	Mich.mas	25 4 .	142		
1921. Jan 10	Lent	24 3 .	584		
Apl 29	Midsr	24 3 .	928		
Sep 20	Mich.mas	21 . .	1358		
1922. Jan 5	Lent	21 . .	1739		
Apl 25	Midsr	21 . .	2168		Bronze Violin
Sep 18	Mich.mas	14 14 .	2611		
1923. Jan 10	Lent	14 14 .	3104		
May 3	Midsr	14 14 .	3665		Silver Violin. Bronze Sing.
Oct 2	Mich.mas	16 5 6	4307		
1924 Jan 24	Lent	16 5 6	4887		
Apl 23	Midsr	16 5 6	5054		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14-14-0
2nd ding 3.3.0
17.17.0

P 6.6.0
Ewc 3.3.0

Name in full **Brown, Ethel Marie**

Home Address "Silverdale," Snakes Lane, Woodford Green, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth 6th April 1902 ~ Highams Park.

Guarantor's Name, Address Percy C. Brown. Esq. as above ~ Father.

Occupation Insurance Manager.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Principal Study Piano. M.ss Albanesi	12	12 12 12	12 12 12	12 12 12	12 6
Second Study Eloc: Miss Ethel Martin	4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4
Elements Harmy. Mr. C. Macpherson. Miss Wilk. Mrs. Wyndham Berman	4	4 4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 —
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a. Singing Miss Langston 2.2.0		2. 4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 —

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Sep.	11		1	1		5036		
	18	M.mas	15	15		8882		
Dec.	22.	Lent	14	14		9414		
1920								
Mch	5	"	1	11	6	4384	Sing Oratf. term.	
Jul	13	Midst	14	14		9641		Bronze Piano.
Sep.	2.	M.mas	14	14		9983		
1921								
Jan.	3.	Lent	14	14		513		
May	3.	Midst	14	14		1033		Silver Piano.
Sep	6.	M.mas	14	14		1255		
1922								
Jan	9.	Lent	14	14		1496		
May	1.	Midst	14	14		22314		Cert. Piano. Bronze Eloc.
Sep	20.	M.mas	14	14		2654		
1923								
Jan	15	Lent	14	14		3143		
May	4	Midst	14	14		3686		
Oct.	9	M.mas	9	9		4409		
1924								
Jan	16.	Lent	9	9		4773		
May	8	Midst	9	9		5293		

Lead 9

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

			1924		19		19		19		19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Albanesi.	6.6.0	6 X	6 X							
Second Study	Elvc. Miss Marten	3.3.0	4 X	4 X							

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Royal Academy of Music Library

M'mas '19
L 14.14.0
Piano 10.10.0
2a Viola 3.3.0
Old Course 14.14.0

Piano 6.6.0
~~10.10.0~~
Viola 3.3.0
~~13.13.0~~
9.9.0

Name in full **Browning** Isabel Mary

Home Address ~~Cupgarth Prince Midst~~ Frenchwood. Gt: Missenden.

Date and Place of Birth June 16th 1897 Maidstone Bucks:-

Guarantor's Name, Address Isabel Browning - Mother - as above -

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Principal Study Pianoforte	Miss D. Grinstead / Whitmore	×	× × ×	×	12 ✓ 12 ✓ 12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓ 12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓ 12 ✓
Second Study Viola	Mrs McEwen / Lockyer		✓ ✓ ✓	×	6 ✓ 6 ✓ 6 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓ 6 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓ 6 ✓
Harmony	Mrs Lockwood / Rogers / Mrs McEwen		✓ ✓	6 ✓ ✓ ✓	✓	4 ✓ 4 ✓ 4 ✓	4 ✓ 4 ✓ 4 ✓
Diction	Dale						
Extra Studies							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep:	15		1	1	.	4590	Application Fee	
	22	Mchmas	13	13	.	7130	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918 Jan	2	Lent	12	12		2501		
Apr	19	Midst	12	12	.	2646		Bronze Medal Piano
Sept:	2	Mich:	12	12	.	2739		
1919 Jan:	1	Lent	12	12	.	2852		
Apl	14	Midst	12	12	.	2994		Bronze Medal Harmony & S. Sing:
Sep	8	M'mas	14	14	.	9581		
1920 Jan	1	Lent	14	14	.	24		
Apl	9	Midst	14	14	.	268		Silver Piano
Sep	24	M'mas	13	13	.	245		
Dec	29	Lent 1921	13	13	.	494		
1921 Apl	18	Midst	13	13	.	882		Certif: Piano
Sep	30	M'mas	14	14	.	1419		
1922 Jan	3	Lent	14	14	.	1485		
Apl	21	Midst	14	14	.	1753		Bronze Viola
Sep	14	M'mas	14	14	.	2549		
1923 Jan	16	Lent	13	13	.	3225		Silver Viola

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | | |

Name in full Bullmore, Alfreda Constance

Home Address Haxley. William. Herts.

Date and Place of Birth 3 Aug. 1906. Do

Guarantor's Name, Address A. W. C. Bullmore. Esq. as above - Father

Occupation Civil Engineer

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano. Mr. Moore.

Second Study Violin Miss Dawn Pte Stevenson

Harmony " Wright.

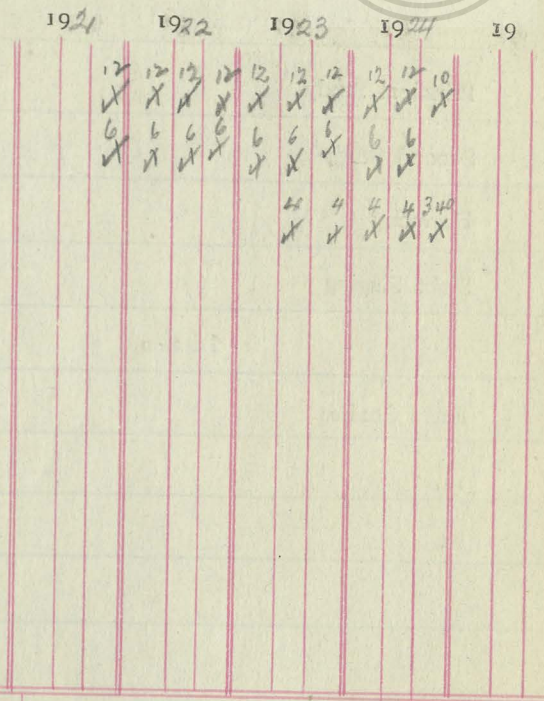
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.					
Sep 8		1 1 .	5198		
20	Mmas.	15 15 .	1365		
1922. Jan 18	Lent.	14 14 .	1674		
May 5	Midsh	14 14 .	1928		
Oct 2	Mmas	14 14 .	2146		
1923. Jan 19	Lent.	14 14 .	2397		
May 15	Mids.	14 14 .	2725		Bronze Piano.
Oct 3	Mmas	14 14 .	4341		
1924 Jan 22	Lent.	14 14 .	3273		
May 16	Mids.	14 14 .	3623		
Sep 30	Mmas	14 14 .	3892	Leave	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Burdett, Jessie Alice**

Home Address 9 Spring Street, Hyde Park W.

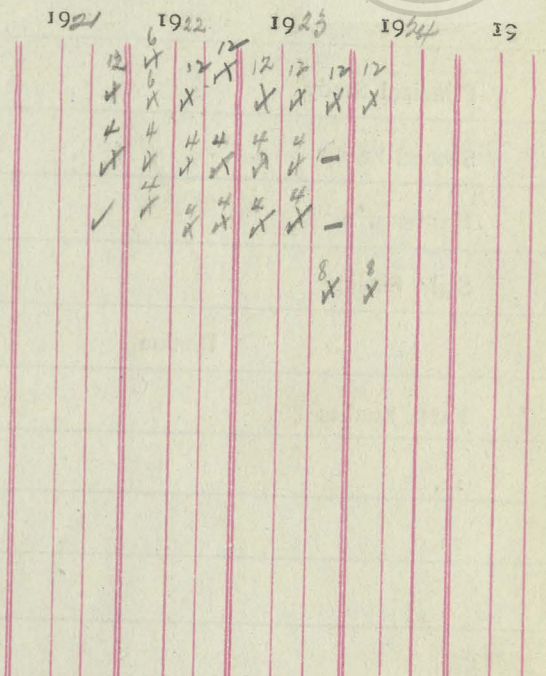
Date and Place of Birth 6 May, 1903 London

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~A. Ernest Burdett, Esq. as above - Father.~~

Occupation ~~Builder~~

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study	Piano	~~Miss Hamalon~~ Mr. Beringer.	Mr Livens
Second Study	Sing.	Miss Linwood Ferguson	
Harmony		Mr Fagan P. Corder	
Sight ~~Singing~~	2nd Harmy	Miss Nye	
Diction			
Extra Studies			
1a.			
2a.			



Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Feb 22		1 1 .	5049		
Sep 20	Xmas	15 15 .	1391		
1922 Jan 10	Lent	14 14 .	1600		
May 3	Midsr	14 14 .	1904		Bronze Sing.
Sep 21	Xmas	14 14 .	2053		
1923 Jan 17	Lent	14 14 .	2379		
May 3	Mids.	14 14 .	2588		Bronze Piano.
Sep 25	Xmas	14 14 .	2954		
1924 Jan 16	Lent	14 14 .	3232		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Burnhill, Eleanor

Home Address 156 West Wycombe Rd. High Wycombe.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct. 18	Xmas	£ 2 2 .	6049		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Buttle, Patience Radley

Home Address 203, Earlham Grove, Forest Gate, E.7.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr. Bates.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct. 8.	Xmas	£ 2 2 .	5973		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Cain, William George

Home Address 13, Millcroft Crescent, Wembley Park.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr Bates.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 24 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct 11	Xmas	2 2	6014		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

M'mas '19
Sing £14.14.0
Elem 3.3.0

Piano
Sing
Har 14.14.0
2d " 3.3.0
17.7.0

Name in full: Caldwell, Josephine

Home Address: ~~c/o Major Caldwell, Farnworth~~ Norland's House, Widnes – Lancs:

Date and Place of Birth: May 29th 1902. Widnes.

Guarantor's Name, Address: John Caldwell – father – as above.

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918			1919			1920			1921			1922			1923		
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr ~~Lake~~ Lake River, ~~Knott~~		X	X	✓	12 X	3 X		12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
Second Study	Violin, Miss Barrie Lockwood		✓	✓	✓	6 X	✓		✓	6 X	6 X								
Harmony	~~Elem: Miss Cox~~ Mr Corder		✓	X															
Har & ~~Diction~~ ~~Elem~~ S. Sing Miss Nye	3.3.0								3.40 X	4 X	4 X	8 X	8 X	8 X	8 X	12 X	16 X	16 X	
Extra Studies																			
Elements Miss Nye	3.3.0									4 X	4 X	–							
Second Study Sing " ~~Ferguson~~ Hall	~~3.3.0~~											4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept:	17	Mich:	1	1	.	4765	Application Fee	
"	28	"	13	13	.	4032	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	1	Lent	12	12	.	2840		
Apl	25	Midst	12	12	.	8491.		
Aug	25	M'mas.	14	14	.	9554.		
Dec.	29	Lent	14	14	.	9735	Half-term's fees retd (£7.7.0) see C.B.Q. fo: 123.	

Re-Entry

1920 Oct	4	M'mas.	14	14	.	608	
Dec.	23	Lent 1921	14	14	.	636.	
1921 Feb.	24	"	3	3	.	823.	
Apl	14	Midst	14	14	.	938	
June	6	"	3	3	.	1194	
Aug	18	M'mas.	14	14	.	1218	
1922 Jan	3.	Lent	14	14	.	1426	
Apl	13.	Midst	14	14	.	2135	
Sep	14	M'mas.	14	14	.	2559	

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1924
Piano	Mr Kiver			12 X
Sing	Miss E Hall	Weeple		2 X 3 X
Harmy	"	Nye		X
Do	Do		3 3 0	X

1923.						
Jan	3.	Lent	17	17	.	3074.
Apl	18	"Mids"	17	17	.	3533.
Sep	7.	"M·mas.	17	17	.	3947.
1924.						
Jan	12.	Lent	17	17	.	4627.

Name in full Gallick, Rose

Home Address 155, Boleyn Rd, Forest Gate, E.7

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr Bates.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 24 19 19 19 19

1

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct. 4	Xmas	2 2	5972		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Caplin Marjorie Alice**

Home Address ~~Linchmoor, Horsell Rise, Woking.~~

Date and Place of Birth ~~The Gables, West Byfleet, Surrey.~~

Guarantor's Name, Address Linchmoor, Horsell Rise, Woking.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921	1922	1923	19	19
~~2nd~~ Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Kepps	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓	—
1st Second Study	Organ. Dr. Marchant	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓
2nd Harmony	Dr. Greenish	✓	✓	✓	8 ✓	✓
Sight Singing	Miss Rudall permissn				4 ✓	

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

W. Stokes Bursary Commenced Jan 1924. £5/5/-

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
		Re-entry see Reg: No. 9 ~ 1920.						
1921.								
Oct	10	M'mas.	14	14	.	1439		
1922. Jan	9	Lent	14	14	.	1547		
May	8.	Midsr	14	14	.	1945		Bronze Organ & Silver L.S/Sing.
Sep	19	M'mas	14	14	.	2014		
1923. Feb	16	Lent	5	5	.	4959	E. Stokes Bursary	
	"	"	9	9	.	3470		
May	14	"Mids"	9	9	.	3829		Silver Organ & Piano.
	25	"	5	5	.	5012	Do.	
Oct	25	M'mas	11	11	.	4479		
	29	"	3	3	.	5059	S.A.F.	
1924 Jan	28	Lent	9	9	.	4901		
Feb	21	"	5	5	.	5153	W. Stokes Bursary	
May	6	"Mids"	9	9	.	5178		Certif Organ.
	22	"	5	5	.	5196	Do.	

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Carson, Hazel Olive

Home Address Suite 6, Sec. B, Fort Garry Court, Winnipeg, Canada.

Date and Place of Birth 1893 to

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study	'Cello.	Mr. Whitehouse.
Second Study	Piano.	Miss Frost. Mr. Morton
Harmony		" A. Wright
Sight Singing		
Diction		
Extra Studies		
1a.		
2a.		

1922 1923 1924 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Sep 18		1 1 .	5496		
"	Xmas	15 15 .	2595		
1923. Jan 15	Lent	14 14 .	2302		
May 14	Mids^r	14 14 .	2420		Bronze 'Cello
Sep 25.	Xmas	14 14 .	2943		
1924. Feb 4	Lent	14 14 .	3307		
May 5.	Mids^r	14 14	3464		Silver 'Cello

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Carter, Mamie

Home Address 53, Lorne St., Kidderminster

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address Town 3, Grosvenor Gardens, Cricklewood.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Mus. Apprec.n Mr. S. Macpherson					
Second Study						
Harmony						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924.								
Feb	20.	Lent	2	2	.	4978		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

2 2 0

14 14 0

Name in full **Chalkly, Charles Walter**

Home Address 4c, Block Sutton Dwells, James St, Bethnal Green.

Date and Place of Birth 20th Aug. 1894 – London.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Board of Education.~~ Miss Amy Debenham, O.B.E., Cheshunt Park, Herts

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921			1922			1923			1924	
Principal Study	Violin – Mr Gibson. Lockyer	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	–	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓
Second Study	Piano – Nicklose Temple Miss Sheppard	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓		6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓
Harmony	– P. Corder Dr Greenish		4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Sight Singing													
	Diction												
Extra Studies													
1a.													
2a.													

1 Year Commencing Sep. 1920.

Expires July 1921. Award cancelled as from 31st March 1921.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Nov.	4	Mmas.	16	16	.	4499.	Bd of Educ: Entry & Tuition	
1921								
Jan	15	Lent	14	14	.	4535	do	
Apl	30	Midsr	14	14	.	1012	per Miss Debenham.	
Sep.	15.	Mmas.	14	14	.	1288		
1922.								
Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	1487		
Apl	18	Midsr	14	14	.	1736		
		Re-entry						
1923.								
Jan	8.	Lent	14	14	.	2220		
Apl	11	Midsr	14	14	.	2453		
Aug	29.	Mmas	14	14	.	2770		
1924.								
Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	3030		
Apl	10.	Midsr	14	14	.	3323		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Chantler, Amy Kathleen

Home Address 186, Anerley Rd. Anerley, S.E.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a. Sing - Larkcom

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Jan 23	Lent	£ 2 2 .	4866	Singing Lectures.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

5 5 0	Name in full: Chapman, Marian Cicely
Mus A. 2 12 6	Home Address: Beddington Schools, Croydon Rd. Beddington.
Sing 5 5 0	Date and Place of Birth: Hertingfordbury ~ Hertford. 1884.
13 2 6	Guarantor's Name, Address
	Occupation: Teachers' Training Course.
Sing 10 10 0	
~~Dancg 1 11 6~~	

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921.	1922.			1923			19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mde Larkcom.		6	12	12	12	12	12	12		
			X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
Second Study											
Harmony	Dancing Mde La Foy	1 11 6				X					
Sight Singing	Mus. Apprecn Mr S. Macpherson	2 12 6	✓								
Diction											

Extra Studies		Lent '20		Midst '20			
			Mus Apprec:				
			~~A. Traing.~~ Dr Shinn	P.	Psych: + T of C. Mrs Curwen	P.	Lent 1924
1a.	A. Traing. Dr Shinn	P.	" Mr Read.		A. Traing Mr Read.	P.	Sing Larkcom X
2a.	V.C. Mr Hyde.	P.	Ch: Sing " Beauchamp	P.	V.C. " Bates	P.	
	Piano " Beringer	X	Piano " Beringer	P.			
	Do " Moore.	P.	" " Matthay	P.			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
		Re-entry see Reg: "H" 202						
1921.								
Jan	13	Lent	3	3		669	A. Traing.	
		"	3	3		"	Pianoforte Teaching	
		"		10	6	"	History of Music Lectures.	
	19	"	1	11	6	4542	Bla T.T.C.	
Apl	28	Midst	8 8	8 8		922	T.T.C.	
Sep	24	Mmas.	13	2	6	1484	T.T.C. 5/5/.	Certificate Teachers' Traing Course Dec 1921.
1922.								
Jan	13	Lent	10	10		1928.	Singing 2 lessons p.w.	
May	5	Midst	10	10		2380	Do	Silver Sing.
Sep	22.	Mmas	12	1	6	2761		
1923.								
Jan	19	Lent	10	10		3326		
May	9	Midst	10	10		3773		Certif. Sing.
Oct	2	Mmas	10	10		4306		
1924								
Jan	23	Lent	2	2		4865	Sing Lectures. Mde Larkcom.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Clark, Lillie Catherine

Home Address 3, Northfield Rd, Stamford Hill, N 16.

Date and Place of Birth 25, February 1885. Stoke Newington.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course - Piano

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies Midsr 1924.

1a. Mus. App. Macp.

2a. Piano W'more

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924.								
Apl	8			10	6	5919		
May	8	"Mids"	5	5		5275	Leaving	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Clark, Marjorie Frederica

Home Address: 34, Ballock Rd, Catford, S.E. 6

Date and Place of Birth: 23. January 1903 - Do

Guarantor's Name, Address:

Occupation:

Teachers' Training Course. Blackheath.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

			19		19		19		19		19	
Extra Studies	Wmas 1923.		Lent 1924.		Midsr 1924.				Wmas '24			
	Luby II Bond.	✓	Luby B. Bond	8	Luby II Thomas	as report.			Luby II Thomas	P.		
1a.	Psych. Curwen.		Luby Thomas	8	" IV Bond.	as report			" III Bond	P.		
	Luby III Thomas	✓										
2a.	" V Matthay	P.	Matthay	8	" V Matthay							

Re-entry see Reg: No. 11

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
Aug	16.		1	10	6	5707		
Oct.	9.	Wmas	1	4 14	6	4405		
1924								
Jan	29	Lent.	1	5 5	.	4908		
May	4.	"Mids"	1	5 5		5272		
Oct.	21	Wmas	1	4. 4	.	6059	Teachers Train Course Cert. Jan 1925. Bond Thomas	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Clements, Edith E.**

Home Address 5, Nottingham Terrace, N.W. 1.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921	1922	1923	19	19
Principal Study	Technique of Elocution	Miss Thomas	P X	P P			
Second Study	Psychology of the Voice	Miss Thomas.		P			
Harmony	Do.	Mr. Bond.		✓			
Sight Singing	~~Psychology~~	~~Mrs. Curwen~~					
Diction	~~Tchg of Children~~	~~Do~~					
Extra Studies	Presentation of Plays	Miss Thomas.			P		
1a.	Sub III	Mrs. Matthay 2 12 6			X P		
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921								
Oct	10	M'mas.	2	12	6	1587		
1922								
Feb.	20	Lent	2	12	6	2079		
June	2	Midsr	5	5	.	2474		
Oct	30	M'mas	2	12	6	4889		
1923								
Feb	5	Lent	2	12	6	3443		
Apl	30	"		10	6	4994	Lectures	
May	26	Midsr	2	12	6	3886	Sub III Mrs. Matthay	
Oct	17	M'mas	2	2	.	4462		
1924								
Jan	18	Lent		5	.	5118	Attending 1 lecture	T.T. Course Certificate 2/6/24

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies Monas '23.

1a. Subj I Matthay. P.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Collier, Dulce Beatrix**

Home Address Whinfield. South Brent, Devonshire.

Date and Place of Birth 10 November, 1904. do. do.

Guarantor's Name, Address George B. Collier, Esq. as above.

Occupation General Merchant

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Sing. Mr. A. Thompson.

Second Study Piano " Bell.

Harmony " Hinton

Sight Singing

Diction Mr. Cole

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1923	1924	19	19	19
12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗		
6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗		
		✓		
2 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗		

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923						
Sept 14.		1	1	5764		
21.	Xmas	15	15	4001		
1924						
Jan 10	Lent	14	14	3078		
May 6.	Mids[t]	14	14	3508		
					Leaving	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Connellan, Marjorie Susie

Home Address: "Irgenna" 219, Gregory Terrace, Brisbane, Australia

Date and Place of Birth: 14. April, 1903. Warwick, Queensland do.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Mrs. M. E. Connellan, 174, Shirn Lane, East Sheen, Surrey. (Aunt)

Occupation: Teacher (retired)

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Knott.	6 12 13 14				
Second Study	Sing. Miss S. Thompson.	2 4 4 4				
Harmony	Mr. P. Corder	4 4 4				
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.					
Feb 12.		1 1 -	5589		
24.	Lent.	8 8 .	3490		
May 5	Mids.	14 14 .	2656		
Sep 26.	Xmas	14 14 .	2960		
1924 Jan 24	Lent.	14 14 .	3282		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Cooper, Isobel Ramsay

Home Address 22 [illegible] Grange Rd, Bushey Herts.

Date and Place of Birth 3 Sept 1905

Guarantor's Name, Address Alfred Cooper Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation Hosiery Manufacturer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing.	Mr J. Booth	12	12 6	12		
Second Study	Piano	Miss C Hoyle	6	6 3			
Harmony	El	Mr Farjeon	✓	✓ ✓	✓		
Sight Singing							
	Diction	Miss Newell	2	2 1	2		
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923					
Jan 10		1 1 .	5545		
15	Lent	15 15 .	3185		
May 4	Mids.	14 14 .	2665		
1923 Nov 14					
Nov 23	Xmas	4 4 .	4521	Half term	
1924 Feb 8	Lent	14 14 .	3308		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.	

Name in full Copsey, Amy

Home Address Hookwood Post Office, Horley, Surrey

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct 18	Xmas	2 2 .	6055		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0
1a Eloc 5.5.0
19.19.0

~~10.10.0~~
Piano 5.5.0
Eloc. 5.5.0
S/S 1.5.0

Name in full **Corlett, Katherine Ranee**

Home Address ~~32, Albert Road, Ashford, Kent~~ ~~Epworth, Park Rd, Lowestoft~~

Date and Place of Birth March 31st 1900, Colombo, Ceylon 5 Plasdraw Rd., Aberdare.

Guarantor's Name, Address (Rev) John Skimmin Corlett Father - (as above)

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course (Elocution)

			1918				1919				1920				1921				1922				1923	
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Moore	X	X	X	X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	6 X	6 X	6 X											
~~Second~~ Study	Elocution & 1a / 30" ~~20"~~	Miss Thomas	X	X	X	X	10 X	10 X	10 X	10 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X					12 X	6 X	6 X	6 X		
Harmony		Dr. Greenish	✓	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓														
Diction		Miss Thomas	✓	~~X~~																				
Extra Studies	S/Sing	Mr Read										✓												

1392. Sep 20.
1 lesson Piano '30
1 " Eloc '30 } £10.10.0

9/3/21. E. Stokes Bursary by cheque C.B. 9223. £5.5.0.
15/6/21. " " " R. 8. 5.5.0
18/10/22 " " " " 169. 5.5.0.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917 Dec.	8		1	1	~~1~~	4639	Application Fee	
1918 Jan	8	Lent	13	13	~~13~~	7442	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apr	22	Midst	12	12	.	2662		
Sept.	24	Mich:	12	12	.	2795		
Oct.	11	"	3	3	.	4120	Eloc: as 1a	
1919 Jan:	7	Lent	15	15	.	8166		
May	3	Midst	15	15	.	8657	Eloc. 3.3.0. } 1a	
	28	"	1	1	.	4255	" 1.1.0 }	Bronze Medal Piano. S. Singing. & Elocution.
Sep.	26.	M. mas.	19	19	.	9084	1a Eloc.	
1920 Jan	14	Lent	19	19	.	9449.		
Apl	24	Midst	19	19	.	9788		Silver Piano & Eloc.
Oct	6	M. mas.	5	5	.	391.		
	29	"	5	5	.	4487.	E. Stokes Bursary.	
1921. Jan	14	Lent	10	10	.	692.		
Feb.	11	"	1	5	.	4559		C. Walters Prize
May	14	Midst	11	15	.	1144		Certif. Piano & Eloc:
Sep	30	M. mas	7	17	6	1540	Eloc 5/5/. V.C. (J.J.C) 2/12/6.	
Nov	11	"	5	5	.	4682	J.J.C. from W. Stokes Bursary J.J.C	

.27.9.18. To take Eloc. as 1a instead of 2nd S. £3.3.0

Royal Academy of Music Library

Royal Academy of Music - Library

1924.

Eloc. Miss Thomas 6 6 0 X

Psychology. Teachg of Children	Mrs Curwen	P	Lent '22 Mr Bond	✓	Mast. '22 Mr Bond	P.
Physiology of the Voice &c.	Miss Child	P.	Miss Child	P.	Miss Thomas Sub. II.	P.
Technique of Eloc & Diction	" Thomas	P.	" Thomas.	P.	Do. " IV	P.
(Extra) V. Culture	Mr Bates	P.				

1922.							
Feb.	18.	Lent.	5	5	4732.	Stokes Bursary	
May	22	Midst.	5	5	4788	Do.	L.R.A.M. Certificate July 1922.
Oct.	4.	Mimas	10	10	2957	p. Student	
1923 Feb.	7.	Lent	1	1	4951	Do	
	16.	"	5	5	4959	& Stokes Bursary	
Oct	11	Midst.	1	1	4990	per Student	
May	25	"	5	5	5012	& Stokes Bursary	
Oct.	4	Mimas	6	6	4348	p Student	
1924 Jan	4.	Lent	6	6	4582		

Name in full: Craig, Jessie Messervy

Home Address: 67, Mountain Road, Epsom, Auckland, N. Zealand

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

17.17.0

14.14.0

French 1.11.6

Org 3.3.0

19.8.6

			1923		1924			19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Covello		6 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	11 ✓			
Second Study	Cloc. Miss Newell. Sing Miss Langston		2 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	3.40 ✓			
Harmony	Miss Nye			4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	3.40 ✓			
Sight Singing										
	Diction									
Extra Studies	Form Miss Nye	3.3.0	2 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	–				
1a.	Aural Training Dr. Shinn	3.3.0			4 ✓					
2a.	French Mr. Thiery	1.11.6				3 ✓	2.45 ✓			
	Organ. Dr. Marchant	3.3.0					2½ ✓			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Re-Entry see Reg: 10								
1923.								
June	22.	Mids.	7	7	.	3919.	Half term.	
July	23.	"	1	11	6	5032	" Form	
Sep	25	Mmas.	17	17	.	4116		
1924 Jan	16.	Lent	17	17	.	4751.		
Feb	23	"	3	3	.	4989.		
May	10.	Mids.	16	5	6	5319.		
Sep	24	Mmas	16	5	6	5854		
Nov	24	"	1	11	6	5292.	Leave	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Crawford, Dorothy Strathearn

Home Address Strathford, Kilmacolm, Renfrew.

Date and Place of Birth 24 April 1897. do.

Guarantor's Name, Address James Crawford Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation Boot Maker. ~~Fees paid by Rowland Cunningham, Esq. The Gables Downs Rd. Luton~~

Fees paid by Gavin Crawford, Esq. 39-40, Mossel, Paisley.

Principal Study Piano. Mr Pollard. Mr Pauer

Second Study Sing. Miss Mead Accompt. Mr Hecker

Harmony Mr Dale

Sight Singing

Diction

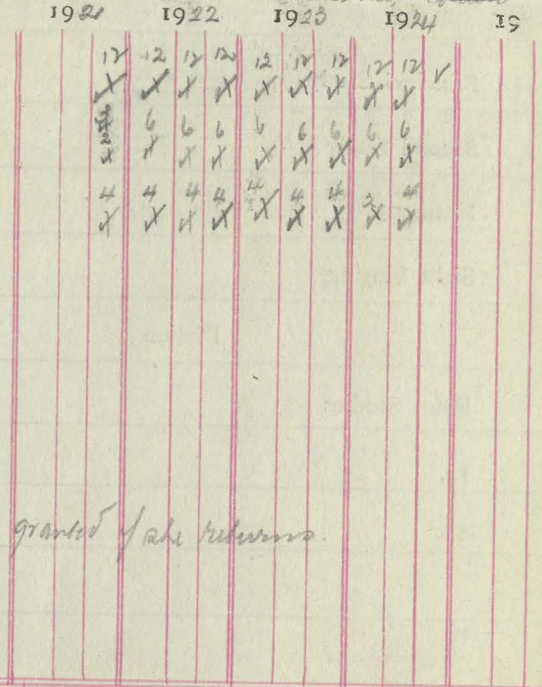
Extra Studies

1a.

2a. ~~W. Stokes Bursary 1 year to July 1925. £5/5/- p. term.~~ to be granted if she returns.

1921			1922			1923			1924			19
12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	✓			
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6					
4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921								
Mch	10		1	1		5065		
Sep	23	M'mas	15	15		1464		
1922								
Jan	21	Lent	14	14		1693		
May	1	Mids'r	14	14		1837		Bronze Piano.
Sep	23	M'mas	14	14		2492		
1923								
Jan	13	Lent	14	14		3152		
May	4	Mids'r	14	14		2617		Silver Piano. Bronze S/Sing.
Sep	26	M'mas	14	14		2969		
1924								
Jan	23	Lent	14	14		3281		
May	8	Mids'r	14	14		3568		Cerif Piano. Silver S/Sing.



Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
19					
19					
19					
19					
19					

14.14.0

Name in full: Cross, Althea Elizabeth

Home Address: 2, Mount Adon Park, Lordship Lane, S.E. 22.

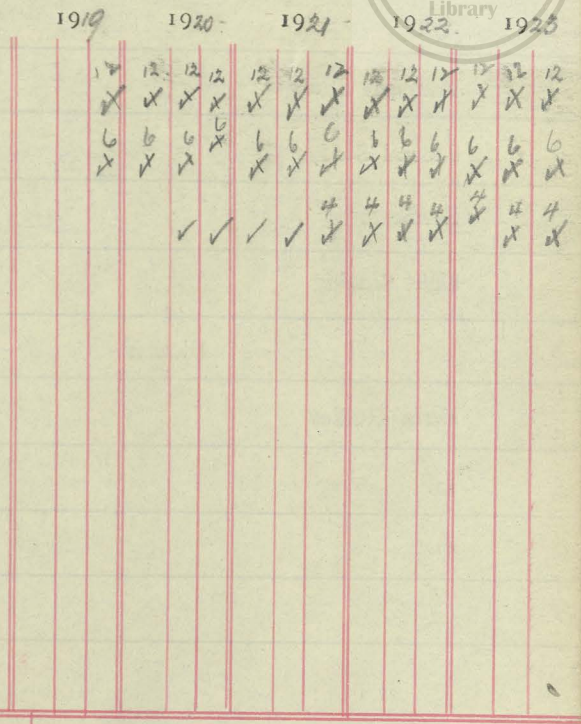
Date and Place of Birth: 12, Feb: 1904, London.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Henry R. Cross, Esq., as above – Father.

Occupation: Merchant

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920			1921			1922			1923		
Principal Study	Violin. Mr Dyke.			12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
Second Study	Piano. Miss Brockman. Finch			6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X
Elements	Dr Greenish Dale Carse					✓	✓	✓	✓	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X
Sight Singing																
Diction																
Extra Studies																
1a.																
2a.																



Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Sep.	18		1	1		5104		
	26	M'mas.	15	15		9064		
Dec	29	Lent	14	14		9424		
1920 Apl	1	Midsr	14	14		217		
Aug	25.	M'mas.	14	14		3170		
Dec.	16.	Lent '21	14	14		623		
Apl	4	Midsr	14	14		922		Bronze Violin
Aug	18	M'mas.	14	14		1191		
Dec.	22.	Lent	14	14		1463		
1922 Apl	5	Midsr	14	14		1707		Silver Violin Bronze Piano
Sep	18.	M'mas.	14	14		2613		
Dec	18	Lent 1923	14	14		2182		
1923 Apl	13	Midsr	14	14		2458		Silver Piano.
Sep	10	M'mas	14	14		2801		
1924 Jan	14	Lent	14	14		3129		
Apl	25	Midsr	14	14		3363		
Aug	26.	M'mas	14	14		3649		

Leave 9

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

			1924			19		19		19		19	
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Dyke	11 ✓	12 ✓	11 ✓								
Second Study	Piano	Miss Finch	6 ✓	6 ✓	5½ ✓								
Elements		Mr Carse	4 ✓	4 ✓	3.40 ✓								

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full: Crowe, Phyllis Bayes

Home Address: ~~"Ennismore", Shepherdswell, Nr. Dover.~~ 32, Castle Hill av. Folkestone

Date and Place of Birth: 12. May. 1903 ~ Strood, Kent.

Guarantor's Name, Address: William Bayes Crowe, Esq., as above - Father

Occupation: H.M. Civil Service - Inland Revenue.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922			1923			1924		19		19	
Principal Study	Piano	Mr. Beringer Miss Hamaton Swinstead	6	12	12	12	12	12	12	12				
Second Study	Violin	Miss E. Wright - Accompt. Mr. Hicken	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6				
Harmony		Mr. Farjeon McEwen Miss Howell	✓	4	4	4	4	4	3.20	3				
Sight Singing		Dr. H.W.R.								40				
	Diction													
Extra Studies	Form	Miss Rudall 3 3 0				4	4	4	—					
1a.														
2a.														

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Sep.	17		1	1		5214		
1922. Jan	12	Lent	15	15		1917		
May	1.	Midst.	14	14		1842		
Sep	25	M'mas	14	14		2125		
1923. Jan	16.	Lent	14	14		2345		
Feb.	24	"	3	3		3487	Form.	
May	3	Midst.	17	17		3655	"	Bronze Piano & S/Sing
Sep	24	M'mas	17	17		4036	"	
1924 Jan	15	Lent	14	14		3174		
May	6	Midst.	14	14		3474		

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Cullen, Marjorie Isabel

Home Address "Brighton," Melbourne.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's ~~Name~~ Town, Address 14 Holland Park Avenue. W.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies Lent 1924

1a. Piano - Matthay ½ term

2a. A. Craing - Read ½

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924.					
Feb 12	Lent	3 3 .	4961.	Piano Lectures. A. Craing. Physical basis. Half term.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Cuthbert, Susie

Home Address Box 24, Kuysua, Cape Province, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Sown Name, Address 112, Maida Vale, W. 9.

Occupation

				1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Mus Apprec.n	Mr. S. Macpherson	2/2/.	✓				
Second Study	Aural Traing	" Read	2/2/.	R				
Harmony	Do	Dr. Shinn.	2/2/.	10 R				
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924								
Sep.	20	M-mas	4	4		5596		
	25	"	2	2		5813		

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Davidson, Muriel

Home Address 6, Alexandra Rd, N.W. 8.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Voice Culture Lectures - Mr Bates	✓				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924		Re-entry see Reg: No. 8						
Oct	3	Mmas	2	2		5926		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

~~Sandford, 12 Park Place, Porthcawl~~

Name in full **Davies, Ada Sybil**

Home Address ~~46, Bute Street, Treorchy, Rhondda~~

Date and Place of Birth 19 June, 1903 Do 51, Bute St, Treherbert S Wales

Guarantor's Name, Address William Davies Esq. as above Father

Occupation Meat Purveyor

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921			1922			1923			1924			19
Principal Study	Harp. Miss Mason.	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X		
Second Study	Piano. " Watts	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X		
Harmony	Mr Dale Carse					4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X		
Sight Singing														
Diction														
Extra Studies														
1a.														
2a.														

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep	29.		1	1		5474		
1921.								
Jan	10.	Lent	15	15		584		
Apl	20	Midsr	14	14		961		J. Leney Prize
Sep	14	M'mas	14	14		1268		
1922.								
Jan	4	Lent	14	14		1492		
May	1.	Midsr	14	14		1835		Bronze Harp
Sep	21.	M'mas	14	14		2042		
1923.								
Jan	9	Lent	14	14		2235		
May	3.	"Mids"	14	14		2592		Silver Harp.
Sep	25.	M'mas	14	14		2927		
1924								
Jan	16.	Lent	14	14		3227		
May	7.	"Mids"	14	14		3536	Leaving	Cerif. Harp.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Davies, Horatio

Home Address 20, Alma Street, Dowlais, Glamorgan.

Date and Place of Birth 16, April. 1893 ~ Merthyr.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a. Pent '24

2a. Sing. Mrs Larkcom

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Re-entered for Reg. No 11.					
1924					
Feb 24	Lent	2 2 .	4996.	Sing. Lectures. Mrs Larkcom	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Davis, Gwendoline**

Home Address Little Stoke, Patchway, Bristol.

Date and Place of Birth 15 Aug. 1902. do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Edward H. Davis Esq. as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano Mr. Moore.

Second Study Accomp.t Mr. Hickin

Harmony Dr. Greenish

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1923	1924	19	19	19
12	12	12		
✓	✓	✓		
6	6	6		
✓	✓	✓		
✓	✓	✓		

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923					
Aug 12.		1 1 -	5700		
Sep 24.	Mich.mas	15 15 -	4078		
1924 Jan 14	Lent	14 14 -	3158		
May 5.	Mids.r	14 14 -	3469	Leaving	Bronze Piano.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Day, Alice

Home Address Clovelly, Sutton in Ashfield, Notts.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1924			19		19		19		19	
Principal Study	Violin – Mr Dyke	12	12	11								
Second Study	Piano. Miss Southgate Organ Mr Sleggall.	6	6	5½								
Harmony	Dr Greenish Miss Nye	4	4	3 40								
Sight Singing												
Diction												
Extra Studies												
1a.												
2a.												

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Re-entry see Reg: No 10								
1924								
Jan	30.	Lent	14	14		3298		
May	8.	"Meds"	14	14		3563		
Sep	23.	M'mas.	14	14		3813	Leavg	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
Lent 2 5 0
Eloc 1 11 6
Eloc 3 3 0

14 14 0
Piano 9 9 0
22. 5 5 0
Piano 1926
Piano 10 10 0
Har. 3 3 0

Name in full **de Courcy, Dorothy Blennerhasset**

Home Address Liddelsdale Estate, Naduvatum P.O. Nilgiri Hills. S. India.

Date and Place of Birth 28. Sept: 1902. ~ Jalpaigoorie. India.

Guarantor's Name, Address O/self: Father in India. ~~6 Buckingham Rd Upper Tooting S.W.17~~

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Albanesi.		12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	11 X
Second Study	Violin.	Miss Gremish	Eloc. Mr Cole.	6 X	6 X	6 X	4 -	-
Harmony	Form.	" Rudall	Nyi.		2 X	4 X	8 X	8 X
Sight Singing		Miss Rudall.	3. 3. 0					4 X
	Diction							
Extra Studies	French.	Mr Bosc.	3. 3. 0	6 X	6 X	6 X	4 -	
1a.								
2a.	Eloc.	Mr Cole	1-11 6			2 X		

Lent 1924
Piano - Dr Wood & Matthay
A. Trang - Shinn
P. Bass - McEwen.
Sept. White

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 July 22		1 1 .	5360		
Sep. 20	Mimas.	15 15 .	104		
Oct 11	"	3 3 .	396		
1921 Jan. 8	Lent.	14 14 .	545		
Feb. 8	"	12 6	4556	Elements & Form.	
May 2.	Mids.	14 14 .	945		Bronze Piano. French Book.
Sep. 13.	Mimas	14 14 .	1281.		
Nov 21	"	15 9	4688		
1922 Jan 9.	Lent.	19 8 6	1481.		
May 1.	Mids.	19 8 6	2218		Silver Piano.
Sep 20	Mimas	14 14 .	2032.		
1923 Jan 15	Lent.	14 14 .	2311.		
May 7	"Mids"	14 14 .	2678		Cert. Piano.
Oct 1	"Mimas	14 14 .	2992		
1924 Jan 15	Lent.	14 14 .	3191		
Mch 29	~~"Mids"~~	5 5 .	5012	2.3.6	
May 21	"Mids"	14 14 .	3631		Bronze S/Sing.
July 18	"	3 3 .	5472		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct. 2.	Xmas	10 10 .	5921	Leave.	

14 14 0
1a No Sec 3 13 6
Drama 3 3 0
Fencg 2 2 0
23 12 6

Name in full de Leon, Herbert

Home Address 55, Compayne Gdns, W. Hampstead, N.W. 6.

Date and Place of Birth 4 May, 1905. Panama.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs May de Leon. as above - Mother.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1922	1923	1924	19	19
Principal Study	Sing.	Mr King.		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓
1a no Second Study	Eloc.	" Bond.	3. 13. 6	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓
Harmony		" P. Corder				4 ✓	4 ✓	
Sight Singing								
Diction		Mr Bond.		2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓
Extra Studies	Drama	do.	3. 3. 0.		✓	✓	✓	✓
1a.	Opera				✓	✓		
2a.	Stage Gesture	Mr C. James				✓	✓	
	Dancing	Mde La Foy	1. 11. 6				✓	–
	Fencing	Mde Bertrand	2 20				✓	✓

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922								
July	18		1	1	.	5411.		
Sep	22.	M'mas.	15	15	.	2745.		
1923.								
Jan	6.	Lent	14	14	.	2213		
Feb	12	"	3	3	.	3457	Drama.	
Apl.	30	"Mids"	17	17	.	3575	"	Bronze Sing.
Sep	10	"M'mas	17	17	.	3950		
Oct.	3	"	3	13	6	4325		
1924								
Jan	1	Lent	21	10	6	4559		
Feb	19	"		15	9	5150	Dancing ½ term.	
Mch	28	"	1	1	.	5167	Fencing Half term	
May	6.	"Mids"	23	12	6	5186		Bronze Eloc and Drama.

Leavg.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0

F 3 3 0

Name in full **Ditton, Vera**

Home Address 40 Wellmeadow Road, Lewisham S.E.13.

Date and Place of Birth 1st December 1901

Guarantor's Name, Address John James Ditton, Esq. as above ~ Father

Occupation Civil Servant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921		1922			1923			1924		19
Principal Study	Sing Mr King	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12		
Second Study	Piano. Miss Frost Mr A.W. Roberts Miss Johnson	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	3	6		
Harmony	" Cox		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
Sight Singing												
Diction	Miss Child. Blundstone	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
Extra Studies	French Mr Bose Thiery 3 3 0 ~~1 11 6~~			3	6	6	6	6	6	6		
1a.												
2a.												

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep	27		1	1	-	5472		
1921								
May	2	Midst	15	15		971		
Sep	19	M. mas	14	14	.	1323		
1922								
Jan	6	Lent	14	14	.	1512		
Feb	10	"	1	11	6	4730		
May	1	Midst	16	5	6	2236		Bronze Sing.
June	15	"	1	11	6	4796		
Sep	14	M. mas	17	17	.	2545		
1923								
Jan	12	Lent	17	17	.	3130		
May	2	Midst	17	17	.	3609		Silver Sing.
Sep	24	M. mas	17	17		4094		
1924								
Jan	16	Lent	17	17	.	4769		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

55 of Educ.
Entrd. 2.2.0.
Paid 14.14.0

Name in full **Dodds, George Frederick** (No. 1/9/14)

Home Address ~~143, Chester Road, Sunderland.~~ Skipperton, Pinner Rd, N. Harrow. (11/24)

Date and Place of Birth 1888 ~ do.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Board of Education

Principal Study Composition - Mr Corder 1st 2nd Org. Dr Marchant - Dr Richards Marchant

Second Study 1st Piano - Taylor

Elements Har. Mr E Corder

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a. 1st Sing. Mr. Beauchamp 5-5-0

2a.

1 year Commencing 12 Jan '20
Expires Dec 1920 Extended to Dec. 1921.

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
12 12 12 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 4½ 3				
✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗				
6 6 6 12 12 12 6 6 6 6 6				
✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗				
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4				
✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗				
	6 6 6 6 6 6			
	✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗ ✗			

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
							Appointed Sub-Professor Jan 1921.	
Feb.	25		2	2	.	4396.	Upper & Entry. 55 of Educ.	
	.	Lent	14	14	.	"	Judson	do
Apl	7	Midst	14	14	.	4402.		do.
Oct	4	Mimas	14	14	.	4463.		do.
Jan 1921.	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522.		do. O. Prescott Gst.
Apl	5	Midst	14	14	.	4547		do. Bronze Piano & Sing.
Oct	3	Mimas	14	14	.	4638		do
Nov	18	"	5	5	.	1656		
Feb. 1922	18	Lent	4	4	.	4732	Stokes Bursary	
	22	"	4	4	.	2089	p. student.	Mary Burgess Memorl. Gst.
Apl	19	Midst	4	4	.	2152	do	Silver Piano & Sing.
May	22.	"	4	4	.	4788	Stokes Bursary.	Bronze Harmy.
Oct	26.	Mimas	6	.	.	4877	On a/c.	
Dec 1922	5	"	8	14	.	3040	Bleo.	
Feb	20	Lent	8	.	.	3475	On a/c	
Apl	9	"	6	14	.	3504	Bleo.	
May	31	Midst	8	.	.	3898	On a/c	Ballison Haynes Prize.
July	18	"	6	14	.	3924	Bleo.	Cert. Piano & Sing. Bronze Singing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.
1923								
Oct	30	M'mas	5	-	.	~~4087~~ 4487	On a/c	
Dec	14	"	4	9	.	4532	Bloc	
1924 Feb	6	Lent	6	6	.	4945		
July	18	"Mids"	3	3	.	5471	2nd Half term	

14 14 0
~~A.T. 3 3 0~~
C. ½ Form 1 11 6
Form 3 3 0

Name in full **Drake, Marjorie Adela** (Mrs)

Home Address c/o. Van Ryn Dep. G.M. Co. Benoni, Transvaal, S.A.

Date and Place of Birth 28. April, 1900. London

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1924		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Reddie		1 ✓	1 ✓				
Second Study	Sing. " Driver		4 ✓	4 ✓				
Harmony	Miss Nye		2.40 ✓	4 ✓				
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies	Aural Traing. Dr Shinn	3.3.0	2 ✓	2 ✓				
1a.								
2a.	Form Miss Nye.	3.3.0		4 ✓				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924								
Jan	14		✓ 1	1		5865		
	15	Lent	✓ 15	15		4709		
Mch	14	"	✓ 1	11	6	5162		
May	8	"Mids"	✓ 19	8	6	5276		

~~E. Leaving July '24~~

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Drummond, Elaine Mary

Home Address ~~Convent of Mercy, 42, Cadogan St., Chelsea, S.W. 3.~~

Date and Place of Birth 22 June, 1905 - Southsea: 33 Halsey St, Sloane Sq. S.W. 3

Guarantor's Name, Address Miss Ellen Maunsell, as above. Guardian.

Occupation Householder.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1924			19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr Webbe	12 ✓	24 ✓	11 ✓				
Second Study	Sing	Mde Dewhurst Miss S. Thompson	2 ✓ 2 ✓	8 ✓	3.40 ✓				
Harmony		Mr S. Macpherson			✓				
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924.								
Jan	5		1	1		5847		
	15	Lent	15	15		4724		
May	7	"Mids"	29	8		5232	£14/14/. for Mmas '23 to be eligible for award.	Bronze Piano
Oct	20	Mmas	11	5		6056	On a/c	
	25	"	3	9		6076	Bec. Leavg.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Dubery, Lilian Muriel Nancy

Home Address: 20. Wildepton Rd, Stamford Hill. N. 16.

Date and Place of Birth: 14. August, 1906 - do.

Guarantor's Name, Address: George Arthur Dubery, Esq. as above.

Occupation: Merchant Agent

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study: Piano Mr. Lake.

Second Study: Harmy. Miss Rudall.

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922	1923	1924	19	19
12 12 12	12 12 12	12 12 11		
x x x	x x x	x x x		
7 8 8	8 8 8	8 8 7		
x x x	x x x	x x x		

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Nov 21.		1 1 -	5258		
1922. Jan 10	Lent	15 15 -	1883		
May 9.	Midst	14 14 -	1949		
Sep 22	Mimas	14 14 -	2049		
1923 Jan 20	Lent	14 14 -	2399		
Apl 21.	Midst	14 14 -	2481		
Sep 25	Mimas	14 14 -	2931		
1924 Jan 22.	Lent	14 14 -	3274		
May 7.	Midst	14 14 -	3534		
Sep 23.	Mimas	14 14 -	3818	Leave.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Duffield, Winifred Edith

Home Address: Cedar View, Kew Road, Richmond. Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth: 22nd October, 1901 v do.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a. Piano Matthay

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Feb 18.	Lent	£ 2 2 .	4973	Mr. Matthay's Lectures	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Eastman, Thomas Inglefield

Home Address: Hazeldean, Farncombe Road, Worthing, Sussex.

Date and Place of Birth: 6. April 1894 ~ Exeter ~ Devonshire

Guarantor's Name, Address: Self

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1922		1923			1924		19		19	
	Clarinet Mr Draper											
Principal Study	Composition Mr S. Macpherson	✓	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 4 ✓	12 ✗	12 ✗				
Second Study	Piano " Hickin Mr Chester Piano Perman Organ Steggall	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗				
Harmony	Clarinet in lieu of Ordinary Harmony (Augards)	5½ ✓	✓	6 ✗	6 ✗	–						
Sight Singing	Organ " " " Steggall					6 ✗	–					
	Diction											
Extra Studies	Mus Apprecn S. Macp. ~~2 12 6~~ 2 2 0			✓	½ ✗	✗	✗					
1a.	Harmony Mr S. Macpherson						✓	✓				
2a.												

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Mch	15		1	1	-	5334		
May	2.	Midst.	15	15	-	2263		
Sep	16.	M. mas.	14	14	-	2583		
1923.								
Jan	2.	Lent	14	14	-	2197		
Feb	1	"	2	12	6	3433	Mus Apprecn	
May	3.	Midst.	16	.	3.	3654	Fees 14/14/. Mus Apprecn ½ term £1/6/3.	Bronze S/Sing
Sep	24	M. mas	16	16	-	4028	Mus Apprecn 2/2/.	
1924.								
Jan	4.	Lent	16	16	-	4578		
May	5.	Midst.	14	14	-	3430		

Left

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Edwards, Esther Ethel

Home Address 2, Roche Rd, Norbury, S.W. 16

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1924 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Oct 11	Xmas	2 2 .	6016		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Elgie, William Edwin

Home Address: 121, Hanley Rd, Stroud Green, N.4.

Date and Place of Birth: 24. November, 1899.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Self

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study: Violin - Mr. Arnold

Second Study: Piano. Miss Betts Pull

Harmony:

Sight Singing:

Diction:

Extra Studies:

1a.

2a.

1923 1924 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923					
Feb 20		1 1 .	5594		
May 3.	Mids.	15 15 .	3639		
Sep 21	M'mas	14 14 .	2858		
1924 Jan 14	Lent	14 14 .	3136		
May 5	Mids	14 14 .	3437	Leaving	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

~~S 1.5.0~~
Piano 7.17.6
~~Training 1.11.6~~
~~9.9.0~~

14.14.0
~~7.17.6~~
~~22.11.6~~

Piano
T.T.C. 14.14.0
M.App 1.11.6

Name in full **Emerton, Vera Bishop**

Home Address ~~119 The Grove, Wandsworth, S.W.~~

Date and Place of Birth 15. Nov: 1899. Chelsea. Kenilworth, Great Bookham Surrey.

Guarantor's Name, Address Joseph Emerton Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation Contractor.

Teachers' Training Course. Piano

				1920	1921			1922			1923			1924	
Principal Study	Organ.	Dr. ~~Richards~~. Dr. Marchant		12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	—		
1st ~~Second Study~~ 1st	Piano.	Mr. ~~Gickin~~ Moore	~~7.17.6~~	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓
Harmony		Dr. C. Macpherson.		4 ✓	2.40 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	✓	—		
Sight Singing			Date		1.20 ✓										
	Diction														
Extra Studies		S/Sing Dr. Skinn	1.11.6 ~~1.5.0~~			✓	2 ✓	—							
1a.		Mus Apprecn. Mr. S. Macp.	1.11.6										✓	✓	
2a.															

Ada Lewis Sch: Commenced Sep: 1920.
Expires July. 1923

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 Oct.	29.	M.mas.	14	14	.	4487	Sep.	
1921 Feb.	3.	Lent	14	14	.	4550	"	
May	19	Midst	14	14	.	4594	"	
June	27	"	1	5	.	4616		Bronze Organ.
Nov.	11	M.mas	14	14	.	4681	Sep.	
	14	"	9	9	.	1647	Piano 7.17.6 A. Traing 1.11.6	
1922 Jan	9.	Lent	7	17	6	1786		
Feb.	8	"	14	14	.	4725	Sep.	
May	24	Midst	14	14	.	4787	"	Silver Organ, Bronze Piano.
	29	"	7	17	6	2472		
Sep	21.	M.mas	7	17	6	2700		
Oct.	25	"	14	14	.	4865	"	
1923 Jan	15.	Lent	7	17	6	3165		
Feb	9	"	14	14	.	4952	"	
May	4	Midst	7	17	6	3678		Certif. Organ. Silver Piano.
	23	"	14	14	.	5009	"	
Sep	26.	M.mas	14	14	.	2957	p. Student	
Oct.	6	"	1	11	6	5053	" Mus Apprecn	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

	Mas 1923		Lent 1924		Mider 1924	
1a.	Piano - Moore	P.	Piano W'more	P.	M. App. Macp.	P.
2a.	A. T. Read Mus Appn. S. Macp.	P.	" " Matthay	P.	Piano Coviello	P.
			A. Traing - Shinn	P.		
			Mp Appy. Macpherson			
			P Basis - McEwen			
			Psych. White	P.		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924								
Jan	19.	Lent	16	5	6	4831	Mus App 1/11/6	
May	10.	"Mids"	14	14	-	3591	Teachers' Traing Course Certif 10/10/24	

Name in full Evans, Annie Mary (Mrs)

Home Address 85 Crowborough Rd. Tooting S.W. 17.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture Mr. Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1924	19	19	19	19
✓				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Oct. 11	Xmas	2 2 .	6015		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guaranfor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Evans, Harriet Millicent

Home Address Sunnyside, Kirby, Nr. Liverpool.

Date and Place of Birth 27 June 1908 Liverpool.

Guarantor's Name, Address Arthur Evans, Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation Cotton Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin.	Mr. Lockyer.	12 4 6 4	12 4 6 4	12 4 6 4	12 4 6 4	
Second Study	Piano.	" Dodds. Elliott		4 4	4 4	4 4	
Harmony		Miss Wright.					
Sight Singing							
Diction		Elocution privately no charge Miss Ferguson.	2 4				
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.								
Mch	8		1	1	·	5599.		
May	1	Mids.	15	15	·	3601.		
Aug	25	Mich. mas	14	14	·	2466		
1924 Jan	4	Lent	14	14	·	3041.		
Apl	9	Mids.	14	14	·	3322		

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Evans, John Dewi**

Home Address ~~38, Avenue Rd, S. Tottenham, N.15.~~ 175 South Ealing Rd. Ealing W.5

Date and Place of Birth 12 June 1905 - Croesyceiliog, Glam:

Guarantor's Name, Address David John Evans, Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation Dairy & Provision Merchant

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921	1922	1923	1924	19
Principal Study	Violin.	W.P. Arnold.	12	12	12	12	
Second Study	Piano.	Miss Hermon. Miss Gethomas-Rees	6	6	6	6	
Harmony							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921					
July 19.		1 1 .	5144		
Sep 20	Mimas	15 15 .	1374		
1922. Jan 10	Lent	14 14 .	1595		
May 2.	Midst	14 14 .	1893		
Oct 3.	Mimas	14 14 .	2151.		
1923. Jan 16	Lent	14 14 .	2337		
May 8	Midst	14 14 .	2692.		
Sep 25.	Mimas	14 14 .	2930		
1924 Jan 15	Lent	14 14 .	3192.		
May 13.	Midst	14 14 .	3605	Leavg.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Evans, William Heber Curwen

Home Address 14. St Albans Rd, Sherbert; Glam.

Date and Place of Birth 4. Feb 1891 - Cilfynydd, Pem.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Composition Mr. E. Corder

Second Study Piano " Bush Morton

Harmony

Sight Singing

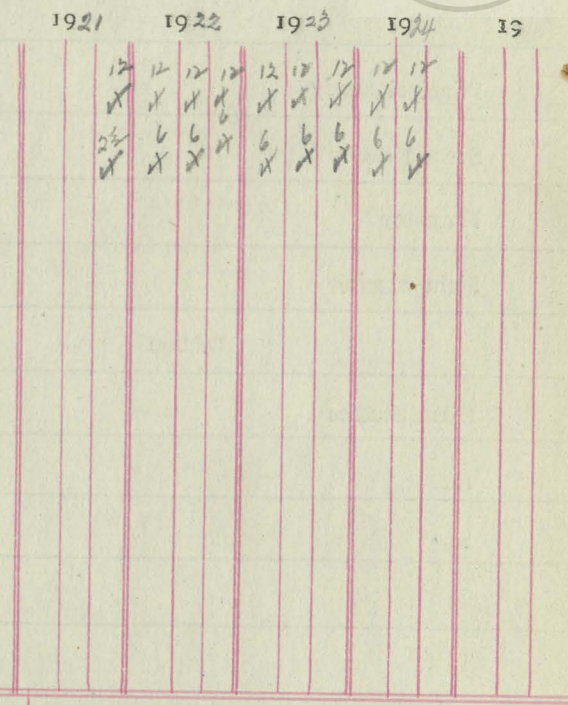
Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Goring Thomas Sch: Commenced Sept: 1921.
Expires July 1924.



Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.					
Nov. 11.	M'mas	14 14 -	4681		
1922. Feb. 8	Lent	14 14 -	4725		
May 24	Mids	14 14 -	4787		Bronze Harmy & Sight Sing.
Oct. 25	M'mas	14 14 -	4865		
1923 Feb. 9	Lent	14 14 -	4952		
May 23.	Mids	14 14 -	5009		Silver Harmy and Sight Sing.
Oct. 29	M'mas	14 14 -	5059		
1924 Feb. 21.	Lent	14 14 -	5154		
May 22.	Mids	14 14 -	5196		Certif Sight Sing. Bronze Piano.
			A	Leaving.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14.0
14 Sing 5 5.0
Piano 10 10.0

Name in full **Fairclough, Eileen Marian**

Home Address 8, Eliot Park, Lewisham, S.E. 13.

Date and Place of Birth 21. Jan: 1900. ~ Do ~

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Marion Fairclough. as above. Mother.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	1921			1922			1923			1924	
Principal Study	Piano	Mr Booth		12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Second Study	Sing	Miss Soper		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
Harmony		" Nye		4	4	4	4		4	4	4	4		
Sight Singing														
	Diction	Miss Thomas					2	2	2	2	2	2		
Extra Studies														
1a.	Sing	Miss Soper.	5 5 0				6	6	6	6	6	6		
2a.														

Appointed Sub-professor Sep 1923

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.								
July	3.		1	1		5332		
Sep	18.	M'mas	15	15		77		
1921 Jan	3.	Lent	14	14		674		
May	2.	Midsr	14	14		1033		Bronze Piano.
Sep	19	M'mas	19	19		1346		
1922. Jan	9.	Lent	19	19		1814.		
Apl	26	Midsr	19	19		2179		Silver Piano, Bronze S/Sing.
Sep	20	M'mas	19	19		2636		
1923 Jan	4	Lent	19	19		3081.		
May	1	Midsr	19	19		3600		Certif. Piano. Silver S/Sing. Bronze Sing.
Sep	7.	M'mas	10	10		3945		
1924 Jan	8	Lent	10	10		4589		
Apl	23.	Midsr	10	10		5055		

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Feigenbaum, Annie (Junior)

Home Address: 19. Highbury New Park. N. 5.

Date and Place of Birth: 24. April 1908 -

Guarantor's Name, Address: L. Feigenbaum. Esq. as above.

Occupation: Silversmith

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study: Piano. Miss Kennedy.

Second Study }
Harmony } Miss Rudall

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922	1923	1924	19	19
12 12 12 12 12 12				
X X X X X X				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
May 2.		1 1 .	5368		
5.	Midsr.	½ ½ .	2340		
Oct. 9.	Mmas	½ ½ .	2983		
1923. Jan 26.	Lent.	½ ½ .	3391		
May 9	Midsr.	½ ½ .	3784		Prize.
Oct. 1924. 6	Mmas	½ ½ .	4377		
Feb 8	Lent.	½ ½ .	4954		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Ferguson, Frances Mary. Mrs.

Home Address 1, Devonshire Hill Lane, Tottenham, N. 17.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Bates.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Nov. 1	4/n mas.	2. 2.	6087		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

~~York Sc Chambers~~

~~Bryanston Square~~ ~~W~~

Name in full **Finch** Elsie

Home Address ~~Castle Lane, Castle Hedingham Essex~~ 60 Chesterton Road. Cambridge

Date and Place of Birth September 16th 1890 Cambridge 6a. Montague Mews

Guarantor's Name, Address Lewis Finch. Father - as above. Montague Place

Occupation Sanitary Engineer Phone Mayfair 5593. W.

Royal College of Music Library

			1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Principal Study	~~S. S. C.~~	~~Mrs Mc Swan~~ Mr Whitemore	6 4	✗	✗	✗	10 4	✓
Second Study	Singing	Miss Pitt Soper	✓		✗			
Harmony		Mr S. Macpherson		✓	✓	✓	✓	
Diction								
Extra Studies	Accomp.	Miss Bartlett Brune				2 3/4 4		✓ ✓
	Lecture	Miss Cooper						
		Mr Bennegis				4		

~~Reduced student~~

~~Sing~~ 5.5.0

2.2.0

~~Lecture~~ 1.11.6

~~Holiday~~ 2.12.6

1.1.0

12.12.0

1583 becomes ordinary student instead of S.S.C. 15/7/16 Appointed Sub professor Oct 1919

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1915 Sep: 13		1 1 .	4319	Application Fee	
24	Mchmas	13 13 .	5522	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1916 Jany: 11	Lent	12 12 .	1608		
May 3	Mids[t]	12 12 .	1806		Bronze medal Piano
Sep: 23	Mchmas	12 12 .	1920		
~~Sing 10/6~~ ~~Nov sic Sing: as~~ Nov[r] 11	"	10 6	3713		
~~Sing 8/1/17~~ Dec: 28 1917	Lent	12 12 .	2043		
Feby: 24	"	15 9	3754	Aural Harmy. S.S.C.	
~~Piano lesson~~ Apl: 17	Mids[t]	12 12 .	2212		
~~Sing £7.7.0~~ Oct: 2	Mchmas	7 7 .	7251		
Jan 1918 8	Lent	5 5	7460	Disc. Harmony	
Apl 24	Mids[t]	5 5	7727	Bronze medal S. Sing: Silver medal Piano.	
Sept: 3 1919	Mich:	5 5 .	7891	Sub. proj - all £3.10.0 ✓ By Petty cash 7/- ✓	
Jan: 14	Lent	4 18 .	8243	Allow[d] £3.10/. Sub proj	
May 2	Mids[t]	4 18 .	8648	" "	Cert. Piano
Sep 24 1920.	Mimas	10 10 .	9016		
Jan 20	Lent	10 10 .	9514		
Apl 28	Mids[t]	10 10 .	9836		

~~Fees~~

~~Theory~~ 8.8.0

~~Piano~~ 5.5.0

~~Sing~~ 3.3.0

~~Pianoforte~~ 3.10.0

~~Cricket~~ 7/-

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921			1922			1923			1924		
Piano	Mr. Whitemore	6 6 0 ~~10 10 0~~	12 X	12 X	6 X	6 X	12 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	5½ X
Eloc:	Mr. Bond	1 11 6	2 X	–										

1920 Sep	23	Mmas.	10	10		251		
1921 Jan	6	Lent	10	10		527		
	31	"	1	11	6	4546		
May	6	Meds.	10	10		1080		Ridley Prentice Prize
Sep	26	Mmas	6	6		1507		
1922 Jan	11	Lent	6	6		1903		
May	2	Meds.	10	10		2301		
Sep	26	Mmas	6	6		2858		
1924 Jan	24	Lent	6	6		3358		
May	9	Meds.	6	6		3792		
June	13	"		13	2	5023	Piano Lectures I.I.C. Mr. Whitemore.	
Oct	1	Mmas	6	6		4281		
1924 Jan	4	Lent	6	6		4579		
May	8	Meds.	6	6		5279		
Sep	25	Mmas	6	6		5811		

Leave 9.

Name in full Fisher, George Harry

Home Address 149 Belgrave Rd. Leyton, E10

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1924	19	19	19	19
✓				

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct. 10	Xmas	2 2	5993		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Fitzpatrick, H., (Sister Agnes)

Home Address St. Vincent's School, Carlisle Place, S.W.1.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr Bates	✓				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct 11	Mmas	2 2	6007		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Fletcher, Edith Marjorie

Home Address The Grove School, Highgate, N. 16.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Bates.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 24	19	19	19	19
1				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Oct. 8	Xmas	£ 2 2	5977		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Foote, Guthrie Hubert

Home Address 1 Napier mans ~~16 Mount Ephrain Rd~~, Tunbridge Wells.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Conductors' Course.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Horn. Mr. A.E. Brain		6 X	6 X			
Second Study	Piano. " Kipps		6 X	6 X			
Harmony	Mr. S. Macpherson		✓	✓			
Sight Singing	Conducting	Mr. Read	✓	✓			
Diction	Lectures	Mr. S. Macp.	X				
Extra Studies	"	" Mr. Ewen	X				
1a.	" V. (b)	" Wallace		X			
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924		Re-entry Sec Register No. 10.						
Feb	12.	Lent	14	14	.	3310		
May	28	"Mids"	14	14	.	3641.	Leaving	

A

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Ford, Peggy

Home Address: Masterton, New Zealand

Date and Place of Birth: 12, March, 1901 ~ Timaru, N. Zealand.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Mrs Rosina Buckman d'Oisly. 28, Aylestone Av. Brondesbury Park. NW.

Occupation: Operatic & Concert Artist.

Royal College of Music Library

			1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing.	Mr. J. King.	6 X	12 X	12 X		
Second Study	Piano.	Miss Sheppard.	3 X	6 X	6 X		
Harmony							
Sight Singing							
	Diction	Miss Newell	1 X	2 X	2 X		
Extra Studies		French. Mr Bosc. 3 3 0		6 X	6 X		
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.					
Nov 19.		1 1 .	4517.		
"	Xmas	8 8 .	"	Half term.	
1924					
Jan 22.	Lent.	14 14 .	3275		
Feb 26	"	3 3 .	4994		
May 8	"Mido"	14 14 .	5292.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Fosbrooke, Gladys Florence M.

Home Address 7 St Alban's Avenue, Bedford Park W 4

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Voice Culture – Mr Bates				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct 11	Xmas	2 2 .	6005		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0	Name in full	Fouche, Hester
2a Sing 3 3 0	Home Address	c/o Mrs. Buys, Ermelo, Transvaal ~~1, Fairbairn St, Worcester~~, S. Africa
5 5 0	Date and Place of Birth	13 May 1895 ~ do. do.
23 2 0	Guarantor's Name, Address	Self
Dancg 1 11 6	Occupation	

Teachers' Training Course. Elocution.

			1923	1924	19	19	19
½ term Mids 24	Principal Study	Eloc. Miss Thomas	12 X	12 X ✓			
7 7 0	X Second Study	Sing. " Langston	4 X	4 X	2 X		
5 5 0	Harmony	Deport. Mde La Foy	X	X	½ X		
1 11 6	Sight Singing	French. Mr. Thiery	3 X	3 X	1½ X		
15 9	Diction						
	Extra Studies	Dancing Mde La Foy		½ X	✓		
	1a.						
	2a.	X Sing Miss Langston 3 3 0	4 X	4 X	2 X		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.								
Sep	20		1	1		5478		
	24	Mmas	18	18		4209		
Oct	1	"	5	5		4292	T.T.C.	
1924								
Jan	1	Lent	23	2		4563	"	
Feb	25	"		15	9	5157	Dancing Half-term	
May	5	"Mids"	14	19	3	5130	Teachers' Traing Course Certif 10/10/24	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					

Extra Studies

	Xmas '23.		Lent 1924		Midsr 1924.	
1a.	Subj V Matthay	P.	Subj - Bond	8	Sub II Thomas	P.
2a.	" III Thomas	1	" Thomas	8	" IV Bond	P.
	" II Bond	1	" Matthay	8	" V Matthay	

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Passed Cert.	

Name in full **Fountain, Elsie Nora**

Home Address High Street, Odiham, Nr Basingstoke,

Date and Place of Birth 10 October, 1902. to

Guarantor's Name, Address W P Fountain. Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation Corn Merchant

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Pollard.	12	12			
Second Study	Sing. " Henderson	4	4			
Harmony	Dr Greenish. Miss Wright. Dr Greenish	4	1			
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923 Aug 3		1 1	5695		
Sep 24	Mich mas	15 15	4086		
1924 Jan 16.	Lent	14 14	2445		
May 4.	Mids	14 14	3557	Leaving	Bronze Piano & Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0
~~Form 3.3.0~~
AJ. 1.11.6

Name in full **Francis, Mabel Aylena**

Home Address Rectory, East Marden, Chichester.

Date and Place of Birth 2. Sep. 1901 – Ferndale, Glam.

Guarantor's Name, Address Rev. John Francis, Esq., as above – Father

Occupation Rector of East & North Marden, Chichester.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919			1920			1921			1922			1923		
Principal Study Piano – Miss Herbert Mr. Albanesi			6	12	6 12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Second Study Violin – " Lockwood			3	6	9	6	6	6	–						
Elements Star. " Nye.				4	4	4	4	4	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Sight Singing															
Diction															
Extra Studies Form Miss Nye ~~3.3.0~~								4	–						
1a.															
2a.															

No. 1343. 5/2/20.
1/2 term's lessons for M'mas to be made up. £4.4.0.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct.	28		1	1	.	5150.		
Nov.	5	M'mas.	8	8	.	9223		
Dec.	22.	Lent (1920)	14	14	.	9418		
1920 Feb.	16	"	7	7	.	9589.	Lessons for 1/2 term M'mas to be made up.	
Apl.	22	Midst.	14	14		361.		
Sep.	9.	M'mas.	14	14	.	3230.		
1921. Jan	7	Lent	14	14	.	730		
Apl.	28	Midst.	14	14	.	990		Bronze Piano.
May	14	"	3	3	.	1140.		
Sep	14	M'mas	14	14	.	1270		
Dec	29	Lent	14	14	.	1470		
1922 May	5.	Midst.	14	14	.	1931		Silver Piano.
Sep	20	M'mas	14	14	.	2030.		
1923 Jan	16	Lent	14	14	.	2339		
Apl	20	Midst.	14	14	.	2478		Certif. Piano.
Sep	19	M'mas	14	14	.	2841.		
1924 Feb	2.	Lent	14	14	.	3303		
Mch	28	"	1	11	6	5168		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano Mr. Albanesi	17				
Second Study	Harmy Miss Nye	9				
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies	Aural Training Miss Monk 1.11.6	2				
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Drama 9 9 0
TTC 5 5 0

Name in full **Freshwater, Dorothy Ida**

Home Address Ballaquane, Royston Park, Hatch End.

Date and Place of Birth 17 April 1902 – Muswell Hill.

Guarantor's Name, Address H. W. Freshwater, Esq., as above.

Occupation Chartered Accountant

Teachers' Training Course – Elocution.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921		1922			1923			1924		19
Principal Study	Drama – Mr Bond.	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	
Second Study	Piano – Miss ~~Pelton~~ Barlow.	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗			
Harmony	Deport. – Mde La Foy.	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗	–		
Sight Singing	Elements Miss Rudall	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗								
Diction	Eloc: Mr Bond 20"	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	
Extra Studies	Dramatic Class	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	

1a. Lent '24 — Mids: 24

2a. Sub. Bond — Sub. Mr Bond.

Thomas — " Mrs Matthay

Matthay — " Miss Thomas.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921								
Apl	9		1	1		5079		
May	5	Midst	15	15		1078		
Sep	21	M'mas.	14	14		1382		
1922.								
Jan	11	Lent	14	14		1642		
May	2	Midst	14	14		1881		Bronze Drama & Eloc.
Sep	26	M'mas	14	14		2129		
1923.								
Jan	18	Lent	14	14		2392		
May	3	Midst	14	14		2684		Silver Drama & Eloc
Oct	5	M'mas	14	14		4357		
1924								
Jan	17	Lent	14	14		3255		
May	13	Midst	14	14		3601	Leaving	Certif. Drama & Eloc.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
4 5
15 19 0

Name in full **Friend, Edna Augusta**

Home Address 68 Camberwell Road, S.E. 5.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address William Charles Friend, 15 Queensdown Rd. E. 5. (Guardian)

Occupation Accountant (Retired)

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Eloc. Mrs Matthay	12 X	12 X	12 X		
Second Study	Sing. Mde Dewhurst	4 X	4 X	4 X		
Harmony	Deport. " La Foy	X	X	X		
Sight Singing	French. Mr Bosc.	3 X	3 X			
Diction						
Extra Studies	Folk Dancing Mrs H. North - 1-5-0		X			
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
Sep	25		1	1		5787		
	25	M. mas	15	15		4121		
1924								
Jan	8	Lent	14	14		3048		
Mch	18	"	1	5		5166		
Apl	8	Mids	15	19		5016	Cr 1/5/- Leaving.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Entry 2. 2. 0
Ent 14. 14. 0

Name in full **Fry, William Howard**

Home Address 240, Lordship Lane, E. Dulwich.

Date and Place of Birth 29. Sep: 1886 ~ Peckham.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Principal Study	Sing.	Mr Heng.		12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
Second Study	Piano.	" Paul. Elec Miss Thomas		6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	4 X
Harmony		Miss Wright Dr Greenish			3 X	✓	✓	✓
Sight Singing								
	Diction	Miss Ethel Thomas		2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X
Extra Studies	Italian.	" Rhoda.	3. 3. 0	6 X	—			
1a.	Elements	" Nye.	1-11-6	2 X	3 —			
2a.								

1 Year Commencing Sep 1920
Expires July 1921.

Ross Sep: Commenced Sep: 1921. Extended July 24
Expires July 1923

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Oct	1.	Mimas.	3	3	.	361	Italian per student.	
Nov.	2	"	2	2	.	4495	Entrance fee Bd of Educ.	
		"	14	14	.	"	Do.	
Dec	1	"	1	11	6	4518	Elements Half. term.	
1921.								
Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4532	Bd of Educ.	
Apl	5	Midst	14	14	.	4574	Do	Bronze Sing & Sight Sing.
Nov	11	Mimas	14	14	.	4681	Sch. Do	
1922								
Feb.	8	Lent	14	14	.	4725	"	
May	24	Midst	14	14	.	4787	"	Silver Sing.
Oct.	25	Mimas.	14	14	.	4865	"	
1923								
Feb	9.	Lent	14	14	.	4952	"	
May	23.	Midst	14	14	.	5009	"	Certif Singing.
Oct.	29	Mimas	14	14	.	5059	"	
1924								
Feb.	21	Lent	14	14	.	5154	" Leaving	Mario Prize.
May	22.	Midst	14	14	.	5196	"	Pauline Rosa Medal.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ.
Fulton Only. 14.18.8
Lent 24
1 Org. 6.6.0

Name in full **Fulton, Thomas Arnold** (No. 11436)

Home Address Ingleside, Saltcoats, Scotland

Date and Place of Birth 16 Jan. 1896 Do. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education.

Occupation

Conducting Course. Mids^t 20 Tempani Miss Szeminary

					1919	1920	1921	1922 January	1923
Principal Study	Organ.	Dr Richards.	Violin	Mr Arnott	12 ✗	12 ✗ 12 ✗ 12 ✗	12 ✗ 12 ✗ 12 ✗	12 ✗ 12 ✗ 6 ✗	6 ✓ 6 ✗
Second Study	Accomp^t Piano	Mr Hickin.	Langrish	Organ Dr Richards	6 ✗	6 ✗ 6 ✗ 6 ✗	6 ✗ 6 ✗ 6 ✗	6 ✗ 6 ✗	✓ 6 ✗ 6 ✗
Elements		" Hickin	Dr Greenish	Mr Carse.	✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓	4 ✗ 4 ✗
Sight Singing		Lectures on The Physical Bases of Music		Mr McEwen					✗
Diction		Discussion, Criticism &c		" Wallace					✗
~~Extra~~ 2nd Studies		Technique of Acting &c		Mr Read					✗
1a.	Piano	Mr Langrish		5.5.0		6 ✗ 6 ✗ 6 ✗	–		
2a.	Lectures on the Violin	Mr Woof							✗

3 Years Commenced Sep. 1919.
Expires ~~Dec.~~ July 1922.

Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Aug	18.		1	1	.	4973.	£1/-/- rec^d having been recv^d from Bd of Educ: see CBk. Q fo: 88.	
Dec.	18	M'mas.	16	16	.	4341.		
1920. Jan	13.	Lent	5	5	.	9423	1a Piano per student	
Feb.	6	"	14	14	.	4364	Bd of Educ.	
Apl	7.	Mids^t	14	14	.	4402	Do.	Bronze Organ.
May	18	"	5	5	.	9932	1a per student.	
Oct	4	M'mas	14	14	.	4463	Bd of Educ.	
Nov	1	"	5	5	.	441	1a per student.	
1921. Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522	Bd of E.	
Apl	5	Mids^t	14	14	.	4577	Do	Silver Organ
Oct	3	M'mas	14	14	.	4638	Do	
1922. Jan	3.	Lent	14	14	.	4705	Do	
May	2.	Mids^t	14	14	.	4765	Do.	Certif. Organ.
Sep	21	M'mas	6	6	.	2677	p. student.	
1923 Jan	26.	Lent	6	6	.	3380	Do	
May	3	Mids^t	14	14	.	2597		
Sep	25	M'mas	14	14	.	2934		
1924 Jan	23	Lent	6	6	.	4869		

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study — Organ — Dr Marchant / Dr Richards — 6 6 0

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

4½ 1924 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Sister Garnette (Wyse, Garnette Sabine)

Home Address Sisters of the Church, Orphanage of Mercy, Randolph Gdns. N.W.6

Date and Place of Birth 3 September, 1885 - Deniliquin. N.S.W. Australia.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course Piano.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

	M'mas 1923.		Lent 1924		Midsr 1924.	
1a.	Psych. Curwen	P.	Piano - Matthay ~~Piano - W'more~~	P.	M. App - Macp.	P
2a.	A. Traing. Read. See report		A. Traing. Shinn	P.	Piano - W'more	P.
	Piano - Coviello	P.	P. Basis - McEwen			
			Piano - Moore.	P.		

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
Sep	21			10	6	5784		
	27	"M'mas	5	5	-	4212		
Dec	22	Lent	5	5	-	4540		
1924								
Apl	28	"Mids"	5	5	.	5077	Teachers' Traing Course Certif. 10/10/24.	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study				
Second Study				
Harmony				
Sight Singing				
Diction				
Extra Studies				
1a.				
2a.				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.	

Name in full Gatewood, Esther L.

Home Address 950 Cedar St., San Diego, California, U.S.A.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's ~~Name~~, Address (69 Gower St. W.)

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies	Mus Apprec				
1a. Mus Apprn. S.Macph.	X				
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Jan 23	Cent.	2 2	4871.	Mus. Apprec.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.	

Name in full Geoghegan, Leonora E.

Home Address The Gables, Goring, Oxon.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Musical Appreci. Mr. S. Macpherson	✓				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Oct. 4	M. mas.	£ 2 2 .	5946		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study				
Second Study				
Harmony				
Sight Singing				
Diction				
Extra Studies				
1a.				
2a.				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Gibbs, Isabella Mary

Home Address 6 Bramshill Mans, N.W. 5.

Date and Place of Birth 7 May, 1891 – Clyde Bank, Scotland.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					

Extra Studies	Mmas '23		Lent 1924		Mism 1924	
1a.	V.C. Bates	P	P. Basis-McEwen		A.T. Read	P.
2a.	A. Traing. Shinn	P.	A. Traing. Read	Ch. ½ term	Mrs. App. Macp.	P
	Psych. Mrs. Curwen	P.	V.C. Field Hyde	Ch. ½ term	V.C. Marchant	P.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
Oct	3	M-mas		10	6	5800		
	6	"	5	5		4376		
Dec	31	Lent	5	5		4553	Attended Half-term Only	Cr. £2. 12. 6
1924								
May	22	Meds.	4	4		5402		
		"	2	12	6	-	Cr.	

Cr. 7/12/6

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.	

Name in full Gillard. Mary.

Home Address Creaton, Northampton

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1923 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Sep 24	Xmas	£ 2 2 .	5862		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0

Name in full Gimblett, Norah Gwendoline Desmond

Home Address 86 Sutherland Avenue, Maida Vale, W. 9.

Date and Place of Birth 6 Nov. 1892 - Clapton. The Shrubbery, London Rd, St Leonards on Sea.

Guarantor's Name, Address (Dr.) William Henry Gimblett, Esq. as above.

Occupation Doctor of Medicine

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Violin. Miss Rogers. Mr. Dyke.

Second Study Piano. Mr. Lake.

Elements

Sight Singing Har. Dr. Greenish. Miss Rudall permission

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
	12 12 12 12	12 12 12 12	12 12 12 12	12 12 12 12	12 12 12 12
	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗
	6 6 6 6	6 6 6 6	6 6 6 6	6 6 6 6	6 6 6 6
	✗ ✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗ ✗	✗ ✗ ✗ ✗
	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓	✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
				3⅓ 4 4	
				✗ ✗ ✗	

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919							
Sep.	16.		1	1	5084		
	23.	Mich. mas.	15	15	8976		
Dec. 1920.	29.	Lent.	14	14	9427		
Apl.	24.	Midsr.	14	14	404		
Sep. 1921.	21.	Mich. mas.	14	14	552		
Jan.	4.	Lent.	14	14	713		
May	2.	Midsr.	14	14	1049		Bronze Violin
Sep.	19.	Mich. mas.	14	14	1337		
Jan. 1922	6.	Lent.	14	14	1521		
May	1.	Midsr.	14	14	1829		
Sep.	22.	Mich. mas.	14	14	2098		
Jan. 1923.	15.	Lent.	14	14	2306		
May	11.	Midsr.	14	14	2710		
Sep.	24.	Mich. mas.	14	14	2917		
Jan. 1924.	12.	Lent.	14	14	3095		
May	8.	Midsr.	14	14	3574	Leave	Silver Violin

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Dyke	IV X	12 X			
Second Study	Piano	" Lake	6 X	6 X			
Elements	Harmy.	Dr Grenish	✓	✓			
Sight Singing		Miss Rudall permission	4 X	4 X			
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full **Glennie, Agnes Mary**

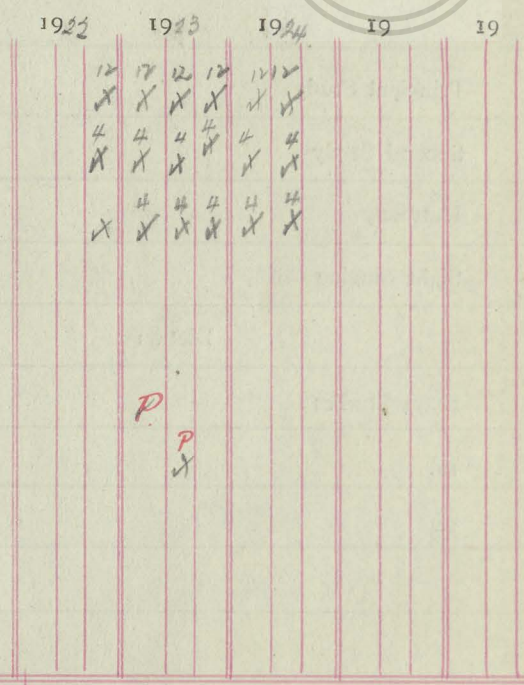
Home Address The Vicarage. Boston Spa. Yorks.

Date and Place of Birth 29 Jan. 1903. Egton Bridge.

Guarantor's Name, Address Canon Reginald G. Glennie. Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation Clerk in Holy Orders.

Royal Academy of Music Library



Principal Study Piano Mr Swinstead

Second Study Aural Culture " Read. Sing Miss Wilson

Harmony " Carse

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies Aural Trang (220) Read

1a. Voice Culture. Dr Marchant 220

2a.

E. Stokes Bursary Commenced Jan 1924. £5/5/-

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922								
Feb	18		1	1	-	5329		
Sep	22	Xmas	15	15	-	2453		
1923 Jan	16	Lent	14	14	-	2353		
Feb	2	"	2	12	6	3434	A Trang. Mr Read	
May	4	Mids	14	14	-	2633		Bronze Piano + S/Sing.
	26	"	2	2	-	3889	Voice Culture. Dr Marchant	
Sep	14	Xmas	14	14	-	2825		
1924 Jan	15	Lent	9	9	-	4711		
Feb	21	"	5	5	-	5153	E Stokes Bur:	
May	5	Mids	9	9	-	5155		Silver Piano + S/Sing.
	22	"	5	5	-	5196	Do. Leaving	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

7.7.0
3.3.0
Eloc. ~~1.11.6~~
Dancg 1.11.6

Name in full Goldstein, Betty

Home Address 52. St Gabriels Rd, Cricklewood. NW.

Date and Place of Birth 10. December, 1911 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Goldstein, Esq., as above

Occupation Merchant.

(Junior)

			1921	1922	1923	1924	19
Principal Study	Piano - Miss Lomax.		12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	
Second Study							
Harmony	Cl. Miss Rudall		3 X	3 X	1	3 X	
Sight Singing	Do		3 X	3 X			
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.	Eloc: Miss Martin.	3.3.0	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	
	Dancing Mde La Fox	1.11.6	X	X	X	X	

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921								
Sep.	7		1	1		5189		
Oct	4	M'mas	10	10		1561		
Nov	1.	"	1	11	6	4667		
1922								
Jan	9.	Lent	12	1	6	1806		
May	13.	Mids.	12	1	6.	2439		
Sep.	21.	M'mas	12	1	6.	2727		
1923								
Jan	9	Lent	12	1	6	3099		
May	4	Mids.	12	1	6	3670		
Sep	25	M'mas	12	1	6	4132		
1924								
Jan	17	Lent	12	1	6	4794		

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Goodden, Betty Maud

Home Address 92 Clifton Hill. NW 8

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture Mr Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19	19	19	19	19
✓				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Oct. 8	4/M. mas.	£ 2 2	5976		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study				
Second Study				
Harmony				
Sight Singing				
Diction				
Extra Studies				
1a.				
2a.				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Goodman, Adeline M.

Home Address Christ Church, New Zealand

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a. Cont. '24

2a. Sing. Mrs Hartcom

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Jan 30.	Lent.	2 2 .	4920	Sing. Lectures - Mrs Hartcom.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Gould, Thomas Andrew

Home Address 65, Leadale Rd, Stamford Hill, N.16

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1924 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Baker ✓

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct. 11	Mmas.	£ 2 2	6009		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Goundry. Jacob Ernest James.

Home Address 34 High St. Rugati

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1924 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr. Bates.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Oct. 11.	Xmas	£ 2 2.	6019		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Grant, Ann Stringer Mrs

Home Address 2/0 Fulham Road. S.W. 10.

Date and Place of Birth 2. October, Liverpool.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr. Lewis.	6	12			
Second Study	French.	Mr. Thierry	3	6			
Harmony		Miss Rudall	2	4			
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Re-entry & Reg:		£ 10.			
1923.					
Nov 9.	Xmas	£ 7 7 .	4510		
1924 Jan 15	Lent	£ 14 14 .	3179		
May 8	Whds	£ 14 14 .	3561		
		£		Leave.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Gray, Hettie

Home Address 392, Harrow Road, Paddington.

Date and Place of Birth 10 Oct. 1895

Guarantor's Name, Address J. Gray, Esq. as above.

Occupation Business.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Piano. Mr Reddie

Second Study Eloc. Miss Thomas.

Harmony Mr Carse

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1922	1923	1924	19	19
12	13	12	12	11
X	X	X	X	X
4	4	4	4	4
X	X	X	X	X
	4	4	4	4
X	X	X	X	X

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922 July 12		1 1 .	5404		
Sep 23	Mmas.	15 15 .	2480		
1923 Jan 2.	Lent	14 14 .	2198		
May 3	Mids	14 14 .	2587		Bronze Piano.
Sep 25	Mmas	14 14 .	2923		
1924 Jan 15	Lent	14 14 .	3210		
May 6	Mids	14 14 .	3497		
Sep 23	Mmas	14 14 .	3827	Leave.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Green, Geraldine Everitt

Home Address 79. Brightwell Avenue, Westcliff on Sea.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			19 24	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Voice Culture. Mr. Bates.	2. 2. 0	✓				
Second Study	Harmony.	Secretary's Permission 4. 4. 0	3.40 ✓				
Harmony							
Sight Singing							
	Diction						
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Oct. 11.	Xmas.	6 6 .	6011		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Now. Mrs Chatterton
14. St Andrews Mans.
Dorset St. W1

Name in full **Groves Olive Alice**

Home Address 112 Alexandra Road. St. Johns Wood. N.W

Date and Place of Birth January 21st 1900 Hampstead

Guarantor's Name, Address Julia Groves. Mother - as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Pianoforte — Mr McEwen / Mr Matthay

Second Study Singing 1a & 2nd — Miss Langston

Harmony — F. Corder 3.3.0

Diction — Miss Child

Extra Studies 2nd Elocn. Miss Martin
2a Piano Mrs McEwen.

	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Principal Study	6 6 6 6	6 6 6 6	6 9 9 8 9 10			
Second Study	6 6 6 6	6 6 6 6	3 1½ 3 1½			
Harmony			10 10 10 10 10	10 10 10	12	12
Diction			4			
Extra Studies			2 2 2 2		2 4	6

Mmas '19
1a Sing 5 5 0
Lent 20
~~14 14 0~~
1a Sing 5 5 0
~~19 19 0~~
14 14 0
5 5 0
19 19 0

10 10 0
A Lloyd 4 10 0
6 0 0
Bursary 5 5 0
0 15 0

75
ng as 1a & 2nd Study
50 min weekly £4.4

Associated Board Scholar

Commenced Lent 1917
Expires December 1918 Dec: 1919.
Further extended to Dec: 1920.

A. E. Lloyd Exhibn

Commenced Sep 1921
Expires July 1922
Resigned December 1921

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Febry	8	Lent	p	12	12	6303 ~~3737~~	~~Application Fee~~	Entry fee remitted 17/1/17
May	17	Midsr	p	12	12	7053	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	Bronze medal Piano
Oct.	31	Mchmas	✓	12	12	7331		
1918 Feb.	8	Lent	✓	12	12	7595 ~~3881~~		
May	28	Midsr	✓	12	12	7854	Exhbn:	Silver Medal Piano.
Oct:	9	Mich:	✓	12	12	4107	Exhbn:	
Oct:	24	"	✓	4	4	4160	Sing: 1a	
1919 Jan:	17	Lent	✓	12	12	8263	Exhbn.	
Feb:	24	"	✓	4	4	8360	Sing: 1a	
Apl	29	Midsr	✓	4	4	8593	"	
May	15	"	✓	12	12	8729	Exhbn	Cert. Piano. Bronze Medal Singing & S. Singing.
Nov.	4	Mmas	✓	14	14	4308	"	
Dec.	2	"	✓	5	5	9252	Sing 1a	
1920 Feb.	11	Lent	✓	14	14	9580	Exh:	
Mch.	17	"	✓	5	5	9619	Sing	
May	8	Midsr	✓	14	14	9910	Exh:	Silver Sing.
	19	"	✓	5	5	9936	Sing.	

P.T.O.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Sing. Miss Langston.
Diction
Class do. " Thomas
Stage Gesture in lieu of Diction

1922	1923	1924
12	12	12	12	6
✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
2	2	2	-	
✓	✓	✓		
			✓	

Lilian Elder Sep.
Commenced Jan 1922
Expires Dec. 1922.
Extended to " 1923

1920.								
Oct.	12	Mimas.		5	5	.	399	1st Sing.	
	23	"		14	14	.	4045	Exch.	
1921.									
Mch.	3	Lent		5	5	.	829		
	11	"		5	5	.	4568	W & Stokes Bursary.	
May	25	Midst		5	5	.	1183		Certif. Sing.
	14	"		5	5	.	4613	Do	
Oct	18	Mimas			15	.	4651	p. Student.	
Nov	11	"		4	10	.	4681	Lloyd Exhibn	
	"	"		5	5	.	4682	W Stokes Bursary.	
1922.									
Feb	8	Lent		14	14	.	4425	Elder Sep.	
May	24	Midst		14	14	.	4484	" "	Dove Prize.
Nov	10	Mimas		14	14	.	4865	" "	
1923									
Feb	9.	Lent		14	14	.	4952	" "	
May	23	Midst		14	14	.	5009	" "	
Oct	29	Mimas		14	14	.	5059	" "	
1924									
Feb	24	Lent		6	6	.	4998	p. Student.	

14 14 0
A. Traing 1 11 6
16 5 6

Name in full **Hacker, Elizabeth Alice** Mrs

Home Address 38 Sherard Rd., Eltham, S.E. 9.

Date and Place of Birth 17 September 1889 – London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Compos.n Mr. F. Corder A. Traing Miss Cox	12 6	6 –			
Second Study	Violin " Lockyer	6 6	–			
Harmony	Singing in lieu of Ordinary Harmy. – Miss Thompson	4 2	–			
Sight Singing	Harmy Mr. F. Corder	2	–			
Diction						
Extra Studies	Aural Training Mr. Read 1-11-6	2	–			
1a.	1st Piano Mr. V. Booth		12			
2a.	2nd A. Traing					
	Harmy Mr. F. Corder		4			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.								
Apl	27		1	1		5626		
May	4	"Mids"	15	15		3697		
Sep	19	"M'mas	16	5	6	3990		
1924.								
Jan	8	Lent	14	14		3049		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Halford-Mills, Alan Ruskin

Home Address 31, Cambridge Place, W. 2

Date and Place of Birth 16 May, 1916.

Guarantor's Name, Address Halford Mills, Esq

Occupation

Junior.

Principal Study Piano. Miss Lomax.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1923 1924 19 19 19

12 12 12
X X X

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923 Oct 23		1 1 .	5809		
"	Xmas	4 4 .	4474		
Dec 28	Lent	4 4 .	4543		
1924 Apl 9	Mids	4 4 .	5048	Leaving	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Hall, Dorothy

Home Address 132, Audley Road, Hendon, NW 4.

Date and Place of Birth 10 Feb. 1905 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Henry James William Hall, Esq. as above.

Occupation Solicitor.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1924	19	19	19	19
	14				
	4				
	6				
	4				
	4				
	4				

Principal Study Piano Mrs V. Booth.

Second Study Accomp.t " Hickin

Harmony " Wallace.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924					
Oct 11		✓ 1 1 -	5920.		
May 7	Mids.t	✓ 15 15 -	52544		
		A		Leave.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0
Drama
Eloc. 3. 3. 0
~~P.C. 1. 5. 0~~
~~19. 2. 0~~

I.I.C. 5. 5. 0
Sing 9. 9. 0

Sing. 6. 6. 0

Name in full Hall Edna

Home Address ~~54, Coomassee~~ 92 Victoria St. Street, Radcliffe, Manchester.

Date and Place of Birth July 12th 1903. Radcliffe.

Guarantor's Name, Address Joseph Hall - father - as above.

Occupation Minor.

Teachers' Training Course - Singing.

		1918		1919			1920	1921			1922			1923	
Principal Study	Singing, Miss Wilson	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	-	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓
Second Study	Pianoforte, Miss Finch	✓	✓	✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	-	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓				
Harmony	Miss Rudall	✓	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	-	4 ✓	4 ✓	✓					
Diction	Miss Child Blundstone	✓	✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	-	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	
Extra Studies	Eloc: Miss Child 3.3.0	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	-	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓			5		
	Physical Culture Mrs Gibson 1.5.0			✓	✓	✓	-								
	Drama Mr Bond 3.3.0										✓				

16/3/20. Stokes Bursary by cheque C.B. Q121 £5.5.0.
9/11/21. " " " Q46 5.5.0

Appointed Sub. Professor Sep 1923

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Sept:	13	Mich:	✓ 1	1	.	4738	Application Fee	
"	23	"	✓ 13	13	-	7977	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct:	12	"	✓ 2	2	.	4127	Elocution	
1919 Jan:	1	Lent	✓ 14	14	-	8050	"	
Apl	14	Midst	✓ 14	14	.	8409	"	
.	30	"	✓ 1	1	.	4235	Physical Culture.	Bronze Medal Singing.
Sep.	6	M'mas	✓ 19	2	.	8843	" " 1/5/.	Eloc 3/3/.
Dec	30	Lent	✓ 19	2	.	9286.		
1920 Apl	9	Midst	✓ 19	2	.	9660.	16/6/20. This amt rcd by cheque C.B. Q 150.	
		Re-entry						
1921. May	14	Midst	✓ 14	14		1174.		Silver Sing.
	27	"	✓ 3	3	.	1187		
Sep	8	M'mas	✓ 17	17	.	1266		
1922. Jan	10	Lent	✓ 17	17	.	1857		
May	3	Midst	✓ 14	14	.	1916		Certif Sing.
	23	"	✓ 3	3	.	2462		
Sep	27	M'mas	✓ 9	9	.	2860	I.I.C. 5/5/.	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Sing. Miss Wilson 66.0 3 X 1924

M'mas '22		Lent '23		Meds. '23	
Psychology	P.	A. T. Read.	P.	Sing. Keel	P.
Tch of Children	P.				
A. Traing Dr. Shinn	P.				
V. Culture Mr. Bates	P.				

1922. Oct.	21.	M'mas.	5	5	.	4157.	W. Stokes Bursary.
1923. Jan	16	Lent	9	9	.	3223.	T. T. C. 5/5/.
Feb	16	"	5	5	.	4959.	W. Stokes Bursary.
May	12	Meds.	9	9	.	3821.	
	25	"	5	5	.	5012.	Do
Oct.	24	M'mas	6	6	.	4478.	
1924 Jan	30.	Lent	6	6	.	4919.	

Teachers' Traing Course Certif. July 1923.

Ill see out letter 5/3/24

2 Credit

Name in full Hall, Mabel Elizabeth 1

Home Address Manor House, Guist, S.O., Norfolk

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1922	1923	1924	19	19
Principal Study Piano. Mr Langrish	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 ✓		
Second Study								
Harmony								
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Re-entry see Register No 9.

1922. Oct	26.	Mich.mas.	1	6	6	4878	
1923. Jan	11	Lent	1	6	6	3124	
May	2.	Mids.	1	6	6	3619	Silver Piano.
Sep	25	Mich.mas	1	6	6	4142	
1924. Feb	1.	Lent	1	6	6	4935	
May	15	Mids.	1	6	6	5369	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0

11. 11. 0

S.a.F. 3/3/..

17 17 0

S.a.F. 3 3 0

14 14 0

Vn. 10. 10. 0

Eloc. 1. 11. 6

12. 1. 6

S.a.F. 3 3. 0

8. 18. 6

Name in full **Hambleton** Irene G

Home Address 19 Acacia Road. St. Johns Wood. N.W. 8

Date and Place of Birth October 27th 1901

Guarantor's Name, Address J. Edward Hambleton. Father - as above -

Occupation Musician

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Wessely	×	× × × ×	12 × 12 ×	12 × 12 ×	12 × 12 ×	12 × 12 ×
Second Study	Pianoforte	" Webbe	×	× × × ×	6 × 6 ×	6 × 6 ×	6 × 6 ×	6 × 6 ×
Harmony		Mr Farjeon	×	× × × ✓	4 × ✓	4 × 4 ×	4 × 4 ×	4 × 4 ×
~~Diction~~	Eloc.	Miss Blundstone	1 11 6					2 ×
Extra Studies	2a Sing.	Miss ~~Langston~~ Mr W.H. Thomas	3 3 0		4 × -	4 ×	4 × 4 ×	4 × 4 × —
	Accompt	Mr Hickin	1 11 6					3 ×

Ada Lewis Scholarship (for one year)

Commenced Mchmas 1917

Expires July 1918

Extended July 1919

27/10/20	W. Stokes	Bursary	by cheque	C.B. 9180	(Hee)	£2.2.0
9/3/21.	"	"	"	" 222.		5.5.0
15/6/21	"	"	"	" R.8.		5.5.0
9/11/21	"	"	"	" .46.		5.5.0
15/2/22.	"	"	"	" 81		5.5.0
23/5/22	"	"	"	121.		5.5.0
18/10/22	"	"	"	" 169.		5.5.-

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917							Application Fee	
Oct.	26	Mchmas	12	12	.	3837	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
1918 Feb.	8	Lent	12	12	.	3881		
May	16	Midsr.	12	12	.	3931	Schp.	Bronze medal Violin
Oct:	25	Mich:	12	12	.	4162	"	
1919 Feb:	20	Lent	12	12	-	4210	"	
May	16	Midsr.	12	12	.	4249	"	
Oct	14	M'mas.	11	11	.	9184	Blee S.a.F.	
	29	"	6	6	.	4304	S.a.F. 3/3/. Mr Wessely 3/3/.	
1920 Jan	1	Lent	11	11	.	9291	Ct. 3/3/. Did not take Extra Singing	
Feb.	6	"	6	6	.	4364	Do. Do	
Apl.	15	Midsr.	8	8	.	9649		
			3	3	.	-	Credited	
June	4	"	6	6	.	4432	S.a.F. 3/3/. Mr Wessely 3/3/.	
Sep.	13	M'mas.	8	8	.	25		
Oct	29	"	3	3	.	4487	W. Stokes Bursary	
		"	6	6	.	"	S.a.F. 3/3/. Mr Wessely 3/3/.	
1921 Jan	3	Lent	11	11	.	505		

A. 3/3/.

Rec'd from Mr Wessely M'mas '23

Lent 24

10. 10. 0

1. 11. 6

12. 1. 6

Wes. 6. 6. 0

S.a.F. 3 3 0

9 9 0

2. 12. 6

				1923			1924	
	Miss Small							
Violin	Mr Wissely	10. 10. 0	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	
Piano	" Webbe		6 X	6 X	–			
Nar.	" Farjeon	~~14. 14. 0~~	4 X	4 X	–			
Eloc.	Miss Newell	1. 11. 6	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	
Accompt.	Mr Stickin	1. 11. 6	3 X	3 X	–	–	–	

16/2/23. W. Stokes Bursary £5.5.0
25/5/23. " " 5.5.0

1921								
Feb	3	Lent	6	6	.	4550	S.A.F. 3/3/. Mr Wissely 3/3/.	
Apl	20	Medst	11	11		892		Silver Violin
May	19	"	6	6	.	4594	" "	
Sep.	2.	M'mas.	11	11	.	1239		
Nov.	11	"	3	3	.	4681	S.A.F.	
	"	"	3	3	.	"	Mr Wissely.	
1922								
Jan	2	Lent	11	11	.	1714		
Feb.	8	"	6	6	.	4725	S.A.F. 3/3/. Mr Wissely 3/3/.	
Apl	25	Medst	11	11	.	2173		Certif Violin Bronze S/Sing
May	24	"	6	6	.	4787	" "	
Sep	20	M'mas	11	11	.	2630		
Oct	25	"	6	6	.	4865	" "	
1923								
Jan	11	Lent	11	11	.	3128		
Feb	9	"	6	6	.	4952	" "	
Apl	27	Medst	11	11	.	3568		Silver S/Sing.
May	23	"	6	6	.	5009	" "	
Sep	14	M'mas	8	18	6	3969		
Oct	29	"	3	3	.	5062	S.A.F.	

Royal Academy of Music Library

(2)

Name in full Hambleton, Irene G.

Home Address 19, Acacia Road, St. John's Wood, N.W. 8.

Date and Place of Birth 24 October 1901.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation (See Previous Sheet.)

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924					
Jan 9.	Lent	2 12 6	4602.		
Feb 21	"	3 3 .	5154	Sa. 3.	
"	"	6 6 .	"	" per H. Wessely.	
May 5	Mids	5 15 6	5122		
22	"	3 3 -	5196	Sa. 3.	
"	"	3 3	"	p. H. Wessely on Sa. 3 sheet.	
			A	Leaving	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Hannar, Florence Alice Norah

Home Address 120, Osborne Road, Forest Gate, E.7

Date and Place of Birth 19. January. 1904. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Alfred Hannar, Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation Engineer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923	19 24	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano - Mr Pollard.	12	12	12		
Second Study	Violin Miss Richards.	4	4	4		
Harmony	Dr Greenish.	6	-			
Sight Singing		4				
Diction		✓	✓	✓		
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923					
June 15		1 1	5652		
Sep 24	Mich.mas	15 15	4075		
1924 Jan 14	Lent	14 14	3126		
May 5	Mids'	14 14	3467	Leaving	Bronze Piano & Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0 — Name in full: Happell, Margery Elizabeth

~~1a Sing 2 3 6~~ — Home Address: 4, Beulah Road, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Date and Place of Birth: 16. June 1902. ~ Do.

14 14 0 — Guarantor's Name, Address: Mrs Emily Happell, as above ~ Mother (Widow)

~~Otto 1 11 6~~ — Occupation:

~~16 5 6~~

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1920			1921			1922			1923			19	
10 10 0	Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Swinstead.	5 5 0 ~~10 10 0~~			12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	6 X	6 X
3. 3 0	Second Study	~~Sing.~~	~~Miss Mead.~~ Star. Dr Greenish	Sing Miss Wilson 3/13/6			4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	6 X	–			
	Harmony		~~Mr Dale.~~ Dr Macpherson				✓	✓	✓	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	✓		
	Sight Singing																
		Diction	Mr Cole	1 11 6									2 X	–		2 X	2 X
	Extra Studies		Accompt. Mr Hickin	1 11 6									1½ X	3 X	–		
	1a.	2nd Sing	Miss. Wilson	10 10 0 ~~3 3 0~~									4 X	4 X	4 X	12 X	12 X
	2a.																

Sing 2 10 10 0
Piano 1. 5 5 0
~~Diction 1 11 6~~

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 June	9.		1	1		5300		
Sep	17	M'mas	15	15		64		
1921 Jan	8	Lent	14	14		738		
May	3	Midst	14	14		1057		Bronze Piano.
Sep	15	M'mas	14	14		1289		
Dec	29	Lent	14	14		1472		
1922 Apl	13	Midst	14	14		1729		
Sep.	1	M'mas.	17	17		2501	On a/c	
	21	"		10	6	2714	Bles	
Nov	6	"		15	9	4905	Accompt	
1923 Jan	12	Lent	16	5	6	3132		
Apl	19	Midst	14	14		2472		Silver Piano. Bronze Sing.
Oct	1	M'mas	13	13		4293		
1924 Jan	12	Lent	15	15		4630		
Feb	18	"	1	11	6	5148	Leaving	
Apl	29	Midst	17	6	6	5081		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Piano 6.60

Name in full Harris, Barbara May Ferguson L

Home Address 2 Queens Gdns Osborne Rd. ~~28, Thames Street,~~ Windsor.

Date and Place of Birth 4. Feb 1904. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Augustus Harris. Esq. as above ~ Father

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921			1922			1923			1924			19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Moore.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	5	
Second Study	Accompt. " Hicken. Vn Miss Nye	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	–	
Harmony	" ~~F Corder~~ Miss Nye	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	–	
Sight Singing														
Diction														
Extra Studies														
1a.														
2a.														

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.								
Dec.	14		1	1		5016		
1921.								
Jan	12.	Lent	15	15		656		
May	3	Midst.	14	14		1084		
Sep	20	M'mas	14	14		1363		
1922.								
Jan	13	Lent	14	14		1659		
May	2.	Midst.	14	14		1865		Bronze Piano
Sep.	22	M'mas	14	14		2074.		
1923.								
Jan	16.	Lent	14	14		2352		
May	3	Midst.	14	14		2569		Silver Piano.
Sep	25	M'mas	14	14		2942		
1924.								
Jan	14	Lent	14	14		3151		
May	6	Midst.	14	14		3529		Certif Piano. Bronze S/Sing.
Oct.	6.	M'mas.	6	6		5956	Leavg	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Harrison Dora

Home Address Lower Thorne, 115 Picardy Hill, Belvedere, Kent.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					

1a.	M'mas '23		Lent 1923.		Midsr 1924.
2a.	Subj II Bond	1	Subj. Bond	8	Subj IV Bond

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.								
Oct	4	M'mas	2	2		4352.	Elec. Lectures - Mr Bond	
1924								
Jan	19	Lent	2	2		4837	Do	Do
May	5	Midsr	2	2		5156	Do	Do

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Harrison, Gladys Estelle

Home Address 115 Picardy Hill. Belvedere, Kent

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies	M'mas '23	Lent '24			
1a.	V.C. - Bates	V.C. - Hyde	P		
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923. Oct. 6	Mmas	2 2	4388	Voice Culture -	Mr Bates
1924 Jan 19	Lent	2 2	4836	Do.	Mr J. Hyde

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Hart, Beatrice

Home Address 2, Chestnut Villas, Ditton Hill, Surbiton

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Voice Culture - Mr. Bates				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct. 11	Xmas	2 2 .	6012		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Hart, Nena

Home Address Eversley. ~~Maxwelltown~~ Victoria Rd. Dumfries.

Date and Place of Birth 16 Sep. 1901. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Albert Hart, Esq. as above.

Occupation County Surveyor.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922		1923		1924		19		19	
Principal Study	Sing	Mr A. Thompson	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X				
Second Study	Piano	Miss O ~~Thomas~~ Miss Perman	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X				
Harmony		" Wright			2 X	4 X	4 X	4 X				
Sight Singing												
	Diction	Mr Cole	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X				
Extra Studies		Opera			✓	✓						
1a.												
2a.												

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
June	22		1	1		5394		
Sep	26.	M'mas	15	15		2857		
1923.								
Jan	11.	Lent	14	14		2249		
May	2.	Mids.	14	14		2557		
Sep	13	M'mas	14	14		2812		
1924.								
Jan	12	Lent	14	14		3100		
Apl	26.	Mids.	14	14		3365	Leaving	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Hatchard, Marjorie Rosabel

Home Address Melbourne, Australia.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's ~~Name~~ Town, Address 61, Ladbroke Rd, W.11

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Physical Basis. Mr. Mc Ewen.				
Second Study	Aural Training " Read.				
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Ex. Student Lic Reg No 7.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Feb 23	Cont	2 2 .	4986.	Physical Basis 1/1. A. Training 1/1-	Half Term.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Lent - 24
Compn
Piano

Name in full **Head, Michael Dewar**

Home Address ~~"Sunnyside," Kings Langley, Herts.~~ Lillecot: Dearsins Lane.

Date and Place of Birth 28. Jan 1900 - Eastbourne.

Guarantor's Name, Address Frederick Dewar Head, Esq. as above, Father. Knebworth Herts

Occupation Barrister at Law.

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Principal Study	Composition	Mr. Corder.		12 ✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	✓
Second Study	Piano	" Knott.		6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓
~~Elements~~	Organ in lieu of Harmony	- Mr. Keggall.		6 ✓	6 ✓	6		
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies	Transposition	Mr. Read.						
1a.	Viola	" Koetzer	3. 3. 0			6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓
2a.								

Costa Scp:

Commenced Sep. 1919. Extended to July 1923

Expires July 1922. Further " " 1924.

Date of Payment.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919					
Oct. 29.	Mimas.	14 14 .	4304.	Scp:	
1920 Feb. 6.	Lent	19 12 6	4364	"	
June 4	Midst	19 12 6	4432	"	Bronze Harmy & S/Sing.
Oct. 29	Mimas	19 12 6	4467	"	
1921 Feb. 3	Lent	22 15 6.	4550	"	Gilbert Munn Prize
May 19	Midst	22 15 6	4594	"	Silver Harmy & S/Sing.
Nov. 11	Mimas	22 15 6	4681	"	Phillimore Prize
1922 Feb. 2	Lent	22 15 6	4725	"	
May 24	Midst	22 15 6	4787	"	Certif. S/Sing. Bronze Piano
Oct. 25.	Mimas	~~22 15 6~~ 17 17 -	4865	"	Charles Lucas Medal. Agnew Prize '22
1923 Feb. 9.	Lent	14 14 .	4952	"	Prescott Gift. Agnew Prize (1923) Epros Prize
May 23	Midst	14 14 .	5009	"	Kuhe Prize Certif. Harmy. Silver Piano

Lent Term 1922
Out additional (antique)
to be taken from Sep. term
from Sep. term
Mimas 22

P.T.O.

Left Lent Term 24
Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Composition	Mr. J. Corder.	~~10 10 0~~ ~~6 6 0~~	6 X	12 X			
~~Second~~ Study	Piano	" Knoll.	6 6 0	6 X	6 X			
~~Elements~~	Horn		6 6 0	3 X	-			
Sight Singing								
	Diction							
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.
1924 Re-entry.					
Feb. 21.	Term	15 15 -	5154	Cocks.	Cert. Piano.
May 22.	Studio	18 18 -	5196	do	Chappell Medal.

7.7.0
3 3 0
4 4 4
12.1.6

Name in full Heilbron, Peggy

Home Address 136, Chatsworth Road, W. Hendon Green

Date and Place of Birth 1912 ~ Highgate.

Guarantor's Name, Address Rosalind Linden.

Occupation (Junior)

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Miss Macbormac.		12	12			
Second Study	Eloc.	" Martin	3.3.0	4	4			
Harmony				6	6			
Sight Singing		" Rudall.		4	4			
Diction				1				
Extra Studies	Dancing	Mde La Foy	1.11.6	4	-			
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924								
May	9.		1	1	.	5305		
	"	Mids'	4	4	.	"		
	"	"	3	3	.	"	Eloc.	
	"	"	1	11	6	"	Dancing	
Oct	1	M'mas	10	10		5906	Leave	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Hellier, Cyril Herbert**

Home Address Osborne House, 1, ~~Eastfield Road~~ Grove, Cotham, Bristol.

Date and Place of Birth 4 May 1904.

Guarantor's Name, Address Harry Hellier, Esq. as above. Father

Occupation Secretary.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Sa. 3. 2/24.

B Packer Mids' 24

	1921	1922	1923	19	19
Principal Study	Violin. Mr. Woof.				
Second Study	Piano. " Temple Morrat				
Harmony	Elements. Miss Ferguson	Mr. Dale Miss Windsor			
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.	Students Aid Fund extended to July '25 £2/2/- p term.				
2a.			Broughton Packer Esq		
	Gowland Harrison Exhibn Commenced Sep: 1921.		1 Term. Mids: '24		
	Expires July 1923				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.					
Nov. 11	Mimas	14 14 -	4681		
1922. Feb. 8	Lent	14 14 -	4725		
May 24	Mids	14 14 -	4784		Bronze Violin
Oct 25	Mimas	14 14 -	4865		
1923. Feb 9	Lent	14 14 -	4952		
May 23	Mids	14 14 -	5009		
Sep 24	Mimas	10 10 -	4224	p Student. On a/c	
29	"	2 2 -	4264	to Dec.	
Oct 29	"	2 2 -	5059	S.A.F.	
1924. Jan 18	Lent	12 12 -	4814	p. Student.	
Feb 21	"	2 2 -	5154	S.A.F.	
May 22	Mids	13 14 -	5196	B Packer Esq.	Silver Violin Bronze Sclng.
"	"	1 - -	"	S.A. Fund.	

Paper Mill £16 pay

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Hellier, Harry Clifford

Home Address Osborne House, ~~1 Eastfield Rd.~~ Cotham Grove, Bristol.

Date and Place of Birth 11, Aug. 1905. Do

Guarantor's Name, Address Harry Hellier, Esq. as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1924			19	19	19	19
Principal Study "Piano" "Miss" "Matthay"	12 X	12 X	11 X				
Second Study Compsn "Mr Corder" Mr O'Neill	8 X	4 X	3.40 X				
Harmony Cello. " Leonard Viola. Mr Lockyer.		6 X	5½ X				
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924.								
Jan	1		1	1		5839		
	14	Lent	15	15		4672		
May	5	"Mids"	14	14		3442	Leavg	
Sep	23	"M'mas	14	14		3806		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

(No 14823)

Bd of Educ.
Entry 2. 2. 0
Tuition 14. 14. 0

Sa 3 5 5 0
5 5 0
Piano 3. 3 0
8 8 0
1 11 6
Lent 1 15 4 6
9 19 6
Sing 6 6 0
Repay £ 2 12 6

Name in full **Hemery, Haydn Valentine**

Home Address ~~52 Oakhurst Grove, East Dulwich. S.E. 22.~~

Date and Place of Birth 31 March 1895 ~ London. ~~70 Heathway, Dagenham,~~

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education. 98 Peckham Rye. S.E. 15.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920			1921			1922			1923	
Principal Study	Sing: Mr Thompson.	6	12	12	12	12	12	6	12	12	12	12	6	6
Second Study	Piano. Miss Hermon.	3	6	6	6	6	6	3	6			3		
Elements	Har: " Cox.		✓	✓		✓	4		4					
Sight Singing														
Diction	Miss James Mr Cole.	1	2	2	2	2	2		2					
Extra Studies														
1a.														
2a.														

John Stokes Bursary extended to July '25 £3/3/ p term.

Half term

2 yrs Commenced 3rd Nov '19
Expires ~~Lent~~ Nov. ~~Apl~~ 20 ~~Midst~~ Mmas ~~Lent~~ Half term.

Appointed Sub-Professor C.M. 18/1/22

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Jan	31	Mmas.	16	16	.	4360	From Bd of Educ:	
Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	.	4364	Do.	
Apl	7.	Midst	14	14	.	4402	Do.	
Oct	4	Mmas	14	14	.	4463	Do.	
1921. Jan	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522	Do.	
Apl	5	Midst	14	14		4577.	Do	Bronze Sing.
1922.		Ro. entry.						
Feb.	8.	Lent	5	5	.	4725	Sa 3	
	"	"	9	9	.	2052		
May	24.	Midst	5	5	.	4787	Do	Silver Sing.
	25	"	5	5	.	2467		
Oct	19.	Mmas.	5	5	.	4852		
	25	"	5	5	.	4865	Do	
1923 Feb.	1	Lent	5	5	.	3427		
	9	"	5	5		4952	Do	
May	23	Midst	5	5	.	5009	Do	Certif. Singing.
July	22	"	2	12	6	3926		

Ogley Cash 3/3/

Name in full

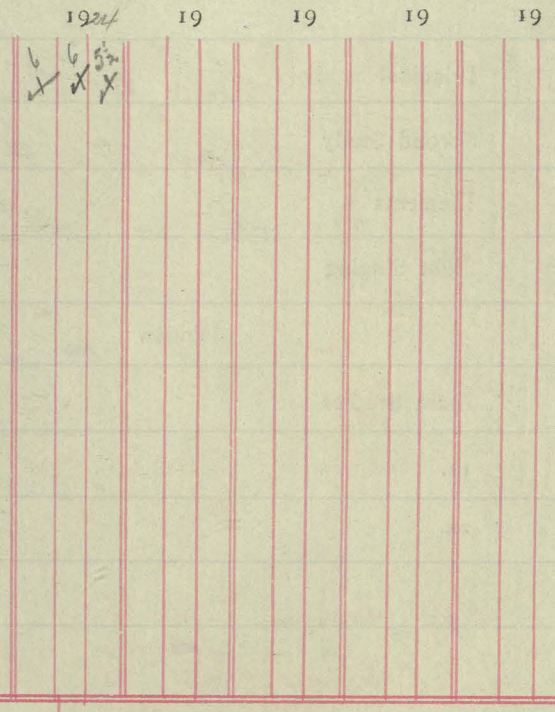
Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		1924			19		19		19		19
Principal Study	Sing Mr A Thompson	6 X	6 X	5½ X							
Second Study											
Elements											
Sight Singing											
Diction											
Extra Studies											
1a.											
2a.											



Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.
1923								
Oct	19	Mmas	3	3	.	5059 62	D'Oyly Carte Bursary	
Nov.	12	"	3	3	.	4513	blee	
1924 Feb	21.	Lent	3	3	.	5153	Do.	
Mch	5	"	3	3	.	5005		
May	22,	"Meds"	3	3	.	5196	Do	
July	9	"	3	3	.	5468		
Oct	24.	Mmas	3	3	.	5270	J Stokes Bursary	
Dec	10	"	3	3	.	6142		

Leave

Name in full Howell, Christine N.

Home Address 5 Deming Road, Hampstead N.W. 3

Date and Place of Birth 25 December, 1898 - Birmingham

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing.	Mr. Iles.	12	12			
Second Study	Piano.	Miss Manley	6	6			
Harmony		Mr. P. Corder	4	4			
Sight Singing							
	Diction	Mrs. Bond.	2	2			
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.					
Sep. 18		1 1	2829	See L14/14. Receipt book No. 12.	
25	Xmas	15 15	4124		
1924 Jan 15	Lent	14 14	3180		
May 6	Mids	14 14	3489		Bronze Sing.

Leave.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Hewitt, Sylvia Fludger

Home Address ~~Ross Cottage, Herne Bay Rd, Whitstable, Kent.~~

Date and Place of Birth 5 November, 1905 – Harrismith. O.F.S. S. Africa.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~C. Smith, Esq. as above~~ L. Hewitt, Esq. The Verne, Portland, Dorset.

Occupation ~~Bandmaster – The Buffs.~~

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr Lewens	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗ ✓		
Second Study	Harmy	" Date Dr Marchant Dr Greenish	4 ✗	4 ✗	✓ ✓		
Harmony		" Faryon	✓	–			
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Students Aid Fund £3/3/- to July 1925 Resigned Dec 24

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
Apl	13		1	1		5611		
Sep	22	Mmas	15	15		4025		
1924								
Feb	15	Lent	14	14		3312		
May	6	"Meds"	14	14		3504		Bronze Piano
Sep	5	Mmas	11	11		5499		
Oct	24	"	3	3		5270	S.A.F.	

Leavg

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ:
Entry 2. 2. 0.
Tuit 14 14 0.
1547
~~2 Sing 10. 10. 0~~
6. 6 0

Name in full: Heywood, James Holden

Home Address: 109, Osborne Road, Forest Gate, E.7. (No 16304)

Date and Place of Birth: 23 Nov 1885 ~ Manchester.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Board of Education.

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919		1920			1921			1922			1923	
Principal Study	Sing. Mr Iles.	6 ✗	12 ✗	18 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	6 ✗
Second Study	Piano. " Taylor.	3 ✗	6 ✗	9 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗							
Elements	Harmy " Miles		✓	✓	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗							
Sight Singing														
Diction	Miss James Thomas.	1 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗							
Extra Studies	Choral Training (2 2 C) Mr Beauchamp 4. 4. 0			✓										
1a.														
2a.														

1355 11/3/20. Make up lessons for M'mas Half-term £7. 7. 0.

1 Year Commencing 3rd Nov. 1919.

Half term

Appointed Sub professor Sep '21

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Mch	20	Lent M'mas	16	16	.	4395.	Bd of Educ: Entry & Fees to Feb 1920	
	27	Lent	14	14	.	4399	Do. Fees from Feb 1920 to June 1920	
Apl	7	Midst	14	14	.	4402	Do " June to Nov 1920.	
May	6.	"	4	4	.	9899.	Mr Beauchamp's Lectures 2 2 C.	Bronze Sing & S/Sing
	13	"	7	7	.	9925.	Fees for 1st Half M'mas Term '19	
Oct	15	M'mas	7	7	.	411	per Student. Bld of Fees to Dec. 1920.	
1921 Jan	5	Lent	14	14	.	687	Do	
Apl	7.	Midst	14	14	.	921	Do	
Sep	8	M'mas	14	14	.	1239	Do Opaid 4/4/.	Silver Sing & S/Sing.
1922. Jan	7	Lent	6	6	.	1766	Do	
	.	.	4	4	.	-	Cr from M'mas Term 1921.	
May	1	Midst	10	10	.	2215		Certif. Sing.
Sep	21.	M'mas	10	10	.	2688		
1923 Jan	11	Lent	10	10	.	3126		Russon Prize.
May	7.	Midst	10	10	.	3744		
Sep	27	M'mas	6	6	.	4219		
1924 Jan	24	Lent	6	6	.	4884		
May	9.	Midst	6	6	.	5300		

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

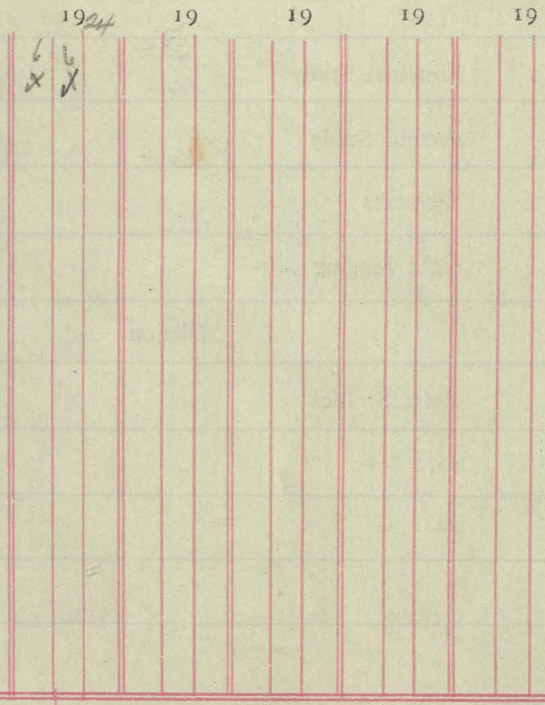
Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing Mr Iles	6 X	6 X			
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.



Royal Academy of Music Library

14 14 0
9 9 0
Sing ~~5 5 0~~
~~Eloc 1 11 6~~
~~21 10 6~~

Name in full **Hobson, Mildred**

Home Address 560, Little Horton Lane, Bradford.

Date and Place of Birth 26 March 1899. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Albert Hobson, Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation Stationer

Royal Academy of Music Library

			19	1923			1924		19	19
Principal Study	Piano Miss Hermon. Mr Whitemore			12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓	6 ✓	
Second Study x	Sing. Mde Dewhurst			4 ✓	—					
Harmony	Mr Tayson			✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	8 ✓	
Sight Singing										
Diction	Miss Blundstone			1 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	
Extra Studies	Eloc. Miss Blundstone	1.11.6		2 ✓	2 ✓	—				
~~1a.~~	Sight Singing	1.5.0								
2a. x 1a	Sing Mde Dewhurst Miss Wilson	~~5 5 0~~ 9 9 0		6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	12 ✓	

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
June	28		1	1	.	5399		
Sep	18	M'mas	15	15	.	2619		
Oct	10	"	2	16	6	2985		
Nov.	8	"	5	5	.	3010		
1923								
Jan	15	Lent	21	10	6	3156		
May	2	Mids	19	19	.	3625		Bronze Piano & Sing.
Sep	20	M'mas	19	19	.	3997		
Dec	31	Lent	19	19	.	4554		
1924								
May	7	Mids	19	19	.	5235		
	31	"	4	4	.	5433		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Hoby, Erica (Miss)

Home Address 88, Cornwall Gardens, S.W. 7.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					

1a. Midsr 1924.

2a. M App. Macp.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924.								
May	14	"Mids"	2	2	.	5354	Mus. Apprec. Mr. S. Macpherson	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Holcroft, Beatrice

Home Address 1, Phillimore Gdns. Kensington. W.8

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Voice Culture. Mr. Bates				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Nov 10	Xmas	2 2 .	6108.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Hollins, J. C. Mr.

Home Address Swanbourne House, Winslow, Bucks.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Voice Culture - Mr. Bates				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Dec. 2.	Xmas	2 2	6139		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Hollyoak, Horace H.

Home Address 87 Truen Rd, Feltham, Middx

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Oct. 18	X mas	2 2	6047		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

I.T.C. 5 5 0
M.App 1 11 6
~~V.C. 1 11 6~~
~~1a Piano 5 5 0~~
U.C. ~~S/S Class~~ 1 11 6
~~15 4 6~~
9 9 6

5 5 0
~~V.C. 1 11 6~~
S/S. 1 11 6
A.C. ½ term 15 9
~~9 3 9~~
7 12 3

Name in full **Holttum, Dorothy**

Home Address ~~6, West Road, Saffron Walden, Essex.~~

Date and Place of Birth 22, January, 1898 – Linton, Cambridgeshire.

Guarantor's Name, Address Richard Holttum, Esq. J.P., as above – Father

Occupation Retired Draper. 58, Erlanger Rd. New Cross.

Teachers' Training Course.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study							
Second Study							
Harmony							
Sight Singing							
	Diction						
Extra Studies	Piano. Mr. Reddie	5.5.0	6 X	–			
1a.	Mus Apprec.n S. Macp.	1.11.6	X	✓			
2a.	A. Traing Mr. Read	1.11.6	2 X	2 X	2 X		
	T. Culture " Bates		X				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
Aug	21.			10	6	5712.		
Sep	24	M.mas.	13	13	.	4092	I.T.C. 5/5/. M.app. 1/11/6. V.C. 1/11/6. Piano 5/5/. = 13/13/-	
Oct	2	"	1	11	6	5043.	A. Training	
1924								
Jan	7.	Lent	9	19	6	4586.		
Apl	12.	Mids.r	7	12	3	5025.	Teachers' Traing Course Certif 10/10/24	

Leaving

Attend Dr. Lemmon or Read ½ term
Leaving missed lessons
Cost term

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

							19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study											
Second Study											
Harmony											
Sight Singing											
Diction											
Extra Studies	M'mas '23		Lent. 1924.		Midsr. 1924.						
	Mrs Appn. S. Macp.	Ex									
1a.	Psych. Cwwen	P.	V.C. - Field Hyde	x	Mrs Appn. Macp.	P.					
			Mrs Appn. Mcpherson	x	Piano W'more.	P.					
2a.	A Traing Read	P.	A. Traing - Shinn	x	Absent ½ term.						
	Piano - Coviello	P.	P. Basis - McEwen	x	V.C. Marchant.	P.					
	V.C. - Bates	Ex	Piano Matthay	P.							
			Piano - Moore.	P.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full Hope Dorothy

Home Address 9, Church Crescent, Church End, Finchley, N. 3.

Date and Place of Birth 1898 - Holywell, N. Wales.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study	Sing.	Mr. Mewse.	1923	1924	19 19 19
Second Study	Piano.	Miss Manley.	12	12	12
Harmony		Mr. Grant	6	6	6
Sight Singing					3
Diction		Miss Thomas	2	2	2
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923							
Sep 20		1	1		5780		
26.	Xmas.	15	15		4186		
1924 Jan 16.	Rent.	14	14		32246		
May 7.	Midsr	14	14		9531	Leaving.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Hopson, Bessie G.

Home Address The Vicarage, Cockfosters, Middx

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr Basil

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct 18	Xmas	£ 2 2	6054		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14.0
3.3.0

Name in full **Horniblow, Irene**

Home Address 57, Musselburgh Rise, Dunedin, N. Zealand

Date and Place of Birth 20, December, 1902 ~ Christchurch Do

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1924		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing.	Mr. King	12 ✓	11 ✓				
Second Study	Piano.	Miss Sheppard	6 ✓	5½ ✓				
Harmony		" Wright		3.40 ✓				
Sight Singing								
Diction		Miss Thomas Mr. C James	2 ✓	1.50 ✓				
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.		A. Craing. Dr. Shinn 3.3.0		3.40 ✓				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924								
May	2		1	1		5108		
	"	"Mids"	15	15		"		
Oct.	6	M'mas	17	17		5958	Leaving	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Hough, Ethel Mary (Mrs)

Home Address 110 Cambridge Street, Wolverton Bucks.

Date and Place of Birth 24th September, 1891 Rugby.

Guarantor's Name, Address George Hough Esq. as above. Husband.

Occupation Engineer Draughtsman

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr A. Thompson.	12	12	12	11	
Second Study	Piano. Miss Manley	6	6	6	5½	
Harmony	" Nye.	4	4	4	3 4	
Sight Singing						
Diction	" Blythdstone Newell	2	2	2	1 5 0	
Extra Studies	Harmy Miss Nye 3. 3. 0			3	2 0	
1a.	Elocu. Miss Thomas. 5. 5. 0				5½	
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.					
July 23		1 1	5683		
Sep 26	Mmas	15 15	4190		
1924 Jan 16	Lent	14 14	3236		
May 14	"Huds"	14 14	3610		
Sep. 24	Mmas	19 19	5787		
Oct 1	"	3 3	5901		

Sept

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

12 12 0
14 14 0
~~11 6~~
Form 3 2 0

Name in full Hovey, Doris Louise

Home Address ~~"Lulworth" - 19 Canadian Avenue, Catford S.E.~~

Date and Place of Birth Brookslegh, 38, Albemarle Rd, Beckenham, Kent.

Guarantor's Name, Address Joseph John Hovey - father - as above -

Occupation Retired -

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Principal Study	Pianoforte Mr. Albanesi					
Second Study	Singing Miss D. Thompson					
Elements	" Hye					
Sight Singing	Form " " 3 3.0					
Diction						
Extra Studies	Accomp.t Mr. Clinton 1-11-6					

3 Pedwell.
Piano 6 6. 0
Sing 3. 3. 0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Feb:	13		1	1	-	4874	Application Fee	
"	13		1	1		4204	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Feb:	14	Lent 2 term	6	6	-	8338	Tuition Fee	
Apl	25	Midst	12	12	-	6492		
Sep 1920	8	M. mas.	12	12	-	3140		
Jan	14	Lent	14	14	-	138		
Apl	7	Midst	14	14	-	238		Bronze Piano.
Sep 1921	4	M. mas.	14	14	-	394		
Jan	8	Lent	14	14	-	739		
May	2	Midst	14	14	-	1043		
Sep 1922	9	M. mas.	14	14	-	1243		
Jan	6	Lent	14	14	-	1516		
May	1	Midst	14	14	-	1833		Silver Piano. Bronze Sing & S/Sing.
Sep	20	M. mas	14	14	-	2023		
	28	"	1	11	6	4820		
Jan 1923	19	Lent	16	5	6	3322		
May	9	Midst	16	5	6	3785		Certif Piano. Silver Sing.
Oct 1924	2	M. mas	14	14		4301		
Jan	19	Lent	14	14	-	3254		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

	19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study						
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924								
May	2.	u/Mids^r.	9	9	-	5103	Application Fee	
Sep	20.	u/M mas	9	9		5612	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Leave 9.

Name in full Howard, Ruth Eva

Home Address 97, Queen's Road, Peckham, S.E. 15

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1924 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Sep 25	Xmas.	2 2 .	5808		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Hubbard, Florence

Home Address 125, Ivydale Rd, Nunhead, S.E.15.

Date and Place of Birth Cape Town, S. Africa

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. H. Hubbard. as above - Mother

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin Miss Owen	11 x				
Second Study	Piano " Scon	53 x				
Harmony						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924								
Sep	1.		1	1		6067		
	22.	Mmas	15	15		5675	Rec'd to S/Africa	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Hunt, Elsie Mary

Name in full	Hunt, Elsie Mary
Home Address	~~74, Queen's Rd, Wimbledon, S.W.19~~ 17, Lower Downs Rd. West Wimbledon, S.W.20.
Date and Place of Birth	19. Jan 1902 Do
Guarantor's Name, Address	James Alfred Hunt Esq. as above - Father.
Occupation	Post Office Engineer.

Teachers' Training Course. Piano.

			1920			1921			1922			1923		19
Principal Study	Piano - Mr Coviello	9 9 0	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓	
No Second Study 1a	Sing. Miss Edwards. Mr Iles	9 9 0 ~~7 17 6~~	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	-
Elements	Harmy Mr Miles		✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓					
Sight Singing														
	Diction													
Extra Studies	Dic Eloc: Miss Chad Blundstone Newell	~~4 4 6~~			2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	-
1a.	Voice Culture Dr Marchant	2 2 0											7 ✓	-
2a.	Form Mr Miles	3 3 0						4 ✓						
	Mus Apprecn Mr S Macp.	2 12 6									✓	✓		

	Date of Payment. 1919.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Piano 10 10 0	Aug	16		1	1	.	4942		
Sing 9 9 0	1920 Jan	6	Lent	15	15	.	9322		
	Apl	22	Midsr	14	14		364		
	Sep	9	M'mas.	14	14	.	3234		
	Oct	22	"	1	11	6	4481		
	Dec.	29	Lent 1921	16	5	6	497		
	1921 May	2	Midsr	16	5	6	946		Bronze Piano.
	Sep	19	M'mas	25	14	6	1317		
	1922 Jan	12	Lent	22	11	6	1918		
	May	3	Midsr	22	11	6	2346		Silver Piano, Bronze Sing & S/Sing.
	June	30	"	1	11	6	4805	Form ½ term	
	Sep	30	M'mas	26	15	6	2920	I.I.C. 5/5/- Piano 9/9/- Sing 9/9/- Mus Appn 2/12/6	
	1923 Jan	25	Lent	26	15	6	3373	" " " "	
	May	16	Midsr	24	3		3851	" " "	
	June	11	"	2	2	.	3909	V.C. Dr Marchant	Certif. Piano
	Oct	5	M'mas	6	6	.	4365		I.I.C. Certificate July 1923

P.I.O.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | | |

14-14-0
Eloc 1-11-6
Acc. 3-3-0
Har 3-3-0
Sing 3-3-2

Name in full **Curran, Kathleen Mary**

Home Address 5, Alleyn Rd., Dulwich, S.E. 21.

Date and Place of Birth 25 April 1903 Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Rowland E. Curran, Esq, as above~~ Father. Dec. 1922

Occupation ~~Merchant~~

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
2nd Principal Study	Piano - Miss West. Mr. Whitemore A. Sing Rest.		12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12				
1st Second Study	Sing: " Bost. Langston		4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 12 12 12 6				
Elements	" Wilk. Har. Mrs. J. Macp.		2 4 4 ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ —				
Sight Singing	Miss Rudall				4		
Diction	Miss Marten					2	
Extra Studies	Eloc: Miss Child	1-11-6		✓	3 —		
1a.	Accomp. Mr. Hickin	3 3 0		✓	6 —		
2a.	Har: Miss Rudall	3 3 0			4 —		
	2° Sing " Langston	3 3 0				4 4 4 —	

Sing 10-10-0
Har
Harm 3 3 0

D'Oyley Carte Bursary 14th 6 July/24 £5 5/- p term.

Date of Payment.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919					
£6 6 0 July 18.		1 1 .	4964		
Bur 5 5 0 Sep. 22.	W. mas.	15 15 .	8954		
1 1 0 1920 Jan 1.	Lent	14 14 .	28		
Apl 16	Midst	14 14 .	294		Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
Sep 3.	W. mas.	14 14 .	3184		
Oct 16	"	1 11 6	4475		
23	"	3 3 .	427		
1921. Jan. 8	Lent	19 8 6	552		
Apl 30	Midst	14 14 .	935		Silver Piano.
Aug 23	W. mas.	14 14 .	1222		
1922. Jan 3.	Lent	14 14 .	1723.		
Apl 24	Midst	14 14 .	263		Cert/ Piano. Silver S/Sing Bronze Sang.
Sep 18.	W. mas.	14 14 .	2603		
1923. Jan 16	Lent	13 13 .	3250		
May 12.	Midst	13 13 .	3815		
Sep 26	W. mas	1 1 .	5037		
Oct 14	"	5 5 .	5062.	D'Oyley Carte Bur.	
1924 Jan 15	Lent	1 1 .	5107		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Miss Langston	6 X	6 X			
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.	~~A. Traing. Read.~~ ✓					

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.
1924								
Feb.	21.	Lent	5	5		5153	D'Oyly Carte Bur:	
May	15	"Mids"	1	1		5190		
	22	"	5	5		5196	Do Bus Dis.	

Name in full Hurst, Clara A.

Home Address 23, Kidmore Rd. Caversham, Reading.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Baker

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

	1924	19	19	19	19
	✓				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Oct. 11.	Xmas	2 2	6015		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Huxley, Mary Nora Lilian

Home Address Dropmore, Shortheath, Farnham, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1924	19	19	19	19
~~Principal Study~~	Mus Apprecn Mr S Macpherson	X X ✓				
Second Study						
Harmony						
Sight Singing						

Diction

Extra Studies

		Under 1924.
1a. M. App. Macp.	X	Mus. Appn. Macp.
2a.		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924								
Jan	23	Lent	✓ 2	2	.	4863	Mus. Apprecn	
May	5	Midsr	✓ 2	2	.	5148	Do	
Sep	27	Mmas	✓ 2	2		5857	Do.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0

Drama 3. 3. 0

7. 17. 6

25 14 6

14 14 0

~~Drama 3 3 0~~

Piano No 2nd 3. 13. 6

18 13 6

1 5 0

~~17~~ 12 6

19

Drama 3. 3 0

Name in full **Impey, Bertha Peacock**

Home Address ~~Beechwood, 16 Hinton Road,~~ 6 Florence Rd Boscombe. Bournemouth. W.

Date and Place of Birth 26th April 1902 - Queenstown, S Africa.

Guarantor's Name, Address George William Impey Esq. as above - Father

Occupation Gentleman.

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | | |

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study Elve. Miss Thomas

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Sep 25.	Xmas	10 10	5815.	Lesn 9.	

14 14 0
Sat 3 3 0

Name in full **Inglis, Dorothea**

Home Address Courfield, Petit Tor Rd, St Mary Church, Torquay.
West Didsbury, Manchester.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Marie Inglis. ~~66 Regents Park Rd, NW~~ Mother
39 Mount Park Crescent, W5

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922	1923	1924	19	19
Principal Study	Sing.	Miss Beldsland.	12	12	12		
			X	X	X		
Second Study	Piano.	" Southgate	6	6	6		
			X	X	X		
Harmony		" Wright	4	4	4		
			X	X	X		
Sight Singing							
Diction		Miss Blundstone.	2	2	2	2	
			X	X	X	X	
Extra Studies	Italian	Miss Roda. 8 8 0	6	6	6		
			X	X	—		
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
June	10		1	1	-	5385		
Oct	13	Xmas.	18	18	-	2999		
1923.								
Jan	22.	Lent.	14	14	-	3340		
May	9	Midst.	14	14	-	3796		Bronze Sing
Sept	24	Xmas	14	14	-	2919		
1924								
Jan	14	Lent.	14	14	-	3249		
	22	"	1	11	6	5126	Rud Form Elements	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
1a 7 17 6
22 11 6

Name in full **Jameson, Janet Mary Graeme**

Home Address ~~The White Lodge, Ranfold, Nr Farnham.~~ Fred Tremore, Alwyn Rd, Finchley, Herts

Date and Place of Birth 2. July 1903. Plymouth

Guarantor's Name, Address Col H. D. Jameson, ~~Esq.~~ Col as above.

Occupation Surgeon ~~Captain~~ Col, R. Navy. Retired.

P.C. Col Jameson, 139 Eglinton Hill, Woolwich, S.E. 18

Principal Study	Elocution	Miss Thomas	
1a No. Second Study	Mr. Sing.	Mr. Beauchamp	7 17 6
Harmony	Italian	Sig.r Roda	
Sight Singing	Repl.	Mde da Soy	
Diction		Miss Thomas	

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1923									1924								

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Jardine, Margaret L.

Home Address "Rosemhill," "Manse Rd.," "Motherwell.

Date and Place of Birth 4. July 1900.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Mus Apprec^n Mr S. Macpherson	X	X			
Second Study						
Harmony						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies	Minas '23					
1a.	Mus Appn Mr Macp	✓				
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923 Oct 4	"M'mas	2 2 .	4331	Mus Apprec^n	
1924 Jan 23	Lent	2 2 .	4873	Do	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

~~12 12 0~~
14 14 0

Name in full Jarrett, Adelaide

Home Address 338, Roman Road, Bow.

Date and Place of Birth December 28th 1895. Bow.

Guarantor's Name, Address A. E. Jarrett, mother - as above -

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919			1920			1921			1922			1923			1924	
Principal Study	Singing, Miss Soper	X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	6 X	6 X	6 X
Second Study	Pianoforte, Miss Levi Watts Chester	✓	✓	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X						
Elements	Miss Kye } Spec. permission	X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X						
Sight Singing	" " }	X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X						
Diction	Miss Martin	X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X						

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Jan:	3		1	1	.	4842	Application Fee	
1919							Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Jan:	20	Lent	13	13	.	8274		
May	4	Midst	12	12	.	3085		
Oct	3	M'mas	12	12	.	3160		
1920 Jan	19	Lent	14	14	.	182		
May	5	Midst	14	14	.	452		Bronze Sing
Sep	14	M'mas	14	14	.	490		
1921 Jan	18	Lent	14	14	.	888		
May	10	Midst	14	14	.	1159		Silver Sing.
Sep	28	M'mas	14	14	.	1412		
1922 Jan	17	Lent	14	14	.	1672		
May	10	Midst	14	14	.	1957		Certif. Sing.
Oct	17	M'mas	10	10	.	4841		
1923 Jan	24	Lent	10	10	.	3364		
May	18	Midst	10	10	.	3864		
Oct	16	M'mas	6	6	.	4464		
1924 Jan	30	Lent	6	6	.	4924		
May	16	Midst	6	6	.	5367		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
				Application Fee	
				Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	

Name in full Jenkin, Frances Mary

Home Address 6, Fore St., ~~35, St. George's Road~~, Newquay, Cornwall

Date and Place of Birth 2. January 1905 - Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Leonard Jenkin, Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation Merchant

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1922	1923		1924		19	19
Principal Study	Piano Mr Albanese	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X		
Second Study	~~Harmy~~ " ~~Carse~~ ~~Violin~~ ~~Miss~~ Poole Accompt Hickin	8 X	6 X	8 X	8 X	6 X		
Harmony	" Carse		4 X	-	4 X	4 X		
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922 July	17		1	1		5410		
Sep	20	M'mas.	15	15		2656		
1923 Jan	12	Lent	14	14		2263		
May	1	Mids.	14	14		2529		Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
Sep	5	M'mas.	14	14		2787		
1924 Jan	11	Lent	14	14		3089		
May	5	Mids.	14	14		3445	Leaving	Silver Piano & S/Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full John, Lydia

Home Address 15, Albion Road, NW. 6.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a. Lent 1924

2a. Sing. Larkcom

Ex. Student

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Jan 23	Lent	2 2	4876	Sing Lectures. Mrs Larkcom.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Johnson, Olivette Bovell

Home Address ~~82. Mount Rod Road, Streatham Hill, S.W. 2.~~

Letter Rec'd 9/10/24

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Harmony. Dr Greenish				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Re-entry Fee Reg No 10					
1924					
Jan 15	Lent	6 6 -	4705		
May 15	"Mids"	6 6 -	5361		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14. 14. 0
S.A.F. 5. 5. 0
9. 9. 0
~~Maas 4. 18. 0~~
~~4. 11. 0~~

Name in full **Jones, Manuel**

Home Address 11 Umberston St., Commercial Road, E.1.

Date and Place of Birth 19. May 1890 ~ S. Wales.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Principal Study	Sing.	Mr. J. Booth. Meux.	12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓ 12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓ 12 ✓	12 ✓ 12 ✓ –	12 ✓ 12 ✓ 11 ✓
Second Study	Piano	" Hickox.	6 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓ 6 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓ 6 ✓	6 ✓ 6 ✓ –	
Harmony	Et.	Miss Cox.		✓			
Sight Singing							
Diction		Miss Thomas.	2 ✓	2 ✓ 2 ✓ 2 ✓	2 ✓ 2 ✓ 2 ✓	2 ✓ 2 ✓	
Extra Studies		Opera.				✓ ✓	

1a.

2a. Maas Prize
Commenced Apl. 1922.
Expires " 1923.

Wm. Stokes Bursary 2 terms to July 1924
Extended to July 1925

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920							
Sep	13.		1	1	5436		
	16	M'mas	15	15	53		
1921.							
Jan	11.	Lent	14	14	799		
May	3.	Medsr.	14	14	991	O/paid £5/5/. rec'd to student by cheque C.B. "R" fo: 2.	
	19	"	5	5	4594.	S.A.F.	Bronze Sing.
Sep	19	M'mas	9	9	1354.		
Nov	11	"	5	5	4681.	"	
1922							
Jan	18	Lent	9	9	1962.		
Feb.	8	"	5	5	4725	"	
May	24	Medsr.	4	18	4787	Maas. Prize	Silver Sing.
	"	"	5	5	"	S.A.F.	Joseph Maas Prize.
June	8	"	4	11	2479.		
Oct.	20.	M'mas	4	11	4854.		
	25	"	4	18	4865	Maas.	
	"	"	5	5	4865	S.A.F.	
1923							
Feb	1	Lent	4	11	3426		
	9	"	4	18	4952	Maas	
	"	"	5	5	"	S.A.F.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
May	23	Mids.	5	5	.	5009	Sa 2	Mario Prize. Certf. Singing.
June	4	"	9	9	.	3908		
1924		Re-entry						
Jan	15	Lent	5	5	.	4680		
Feb	21	"	5	5	.	5153	W. Stokes Bursary	
May	19	Mids	5	5	.	5392		
	22	"	5	5	.	5196	do	
Oct	20	Mich.	5	5	.	6058		
	24	"	5	5	.	5240	do Leng	

Name in full Jones, Mary Lynwood

Home Address 34, St Peter's Street, Islington, N.1.

Date and Place of Birth 17 August, 1902 - London

Guarantor's Name, Address David Jones, Esq., as above - Father

Occupation Draper

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923			1924			19			19			19		
Principal Study	Sing. Mr Keel.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	11 ✓									
Second Study	Piano. Miss Remmington ~~Fawcetough~~ Folkard	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	5½ ✓									
Harmony	~~Mr Farjeon~~ Miss Wright	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	3.40 ✓									
Sight Singing																
Diction	Miss Newell.	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	1.50 ✓									
Extra Studies	Opera		✓													
1a.	Stage Gesture Mr C. James		✓	✓												
2a.																

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.								
Jan	4		1	1		5555		
	16	Lent	15	15		3207		
May	1	Mids.	14	14		2520		
Sep	10	M'mas	14	14		2795		
1924 Jan	8	Lent	14	14		3050		
Apl	28	Mids.	14	14		3372		Bronze Sing.
Sep	24	M'mas	14	14		3849		

Leav 9.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

1

~~Cl. 12.12.0~~
~~14.14.0~~

Sing } 10 10 0
Piano }
Organ 3 3 0
13 13 0
Diction 1 11 6

Piano }
Organ } 10 10 0 1a
" 3 3 0

Name in full: Judd, Margaret Evelyn

Home Address: The Elms, High St., Brackley, Northants

Date and Place of Birth: 25 March 1901. Brackley

Guarantor's Name, Address: Wm Judd (Father) as above

Occupation: Retired Draper.

Royal Academy of Music Library

					1918				1919	1920		1921		1922		1923	
Principal Study	*1 Pfte	Beringer	Walter	Reddie 5.5.0	X	X	X	X	-	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	6 X	6 X	6 X
Second Study	Violin	Barrie	Chester	Lockyer	✓	✓	✓	✓	-	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X			
	Harmony	Mr McEwen		Daly			✓		-	✓	✓	✓	✓				
	Diction	Miss Blundstone		Thomas 1.11.6												2 X	2 X
Extra Studies	~~Pianist~~ *1 Sing.	Miss Soper		~~in lieu of Harmony~~										4 X	6 X	6 X	6 X
				3 13 6													
	Violin			3 3 0											3 X	—	
	Organ	Mr Steggall		3 3 0											6 X	6 X	6 X
	1a "	"		5 5 0													6 X

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Feb	6	Lent Half	1	1		4670	Application Fee	
	13	"	7	7		7594	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Apr	26	Midst	12	12		2706		
Oct:	2	Mich:	12	12		2820		
1919 Jan:	11	Lent	12	12		2945		
May	10	Midst	12	12		3093	Credit.	Bronze Medal S. Singing.
Re-entry.								
1920		Midst ~~Mm~~	12	12			Credited from Midst Term 1919.	
Sep	28	M'mas	14	14		592		Bronze Piano. Silver S/Sing.
1921 Jan	12	Lent	14	14		845		
May	4	Midst	14	14		1110		Certif S/Sing Silver Piano Bronze Harmy
Re-entry.								
1922 May	10	Midst	14	14		1960		
Sep	20	M-mas	14	14		2031	On a/c	
Nov	4	"		10	6	4901	Bee.	
1923 Jan	19	Lent	13	13		3319		
Feb.	9	"	1	11	6	4953	Diction	
May	4	Midst	15	4	6	3683		

Royal Academy of Music Library

Piano	Mr. Reddie			1924 3 X
Organ	" Steggall	10.10.0		3 X
Do	Do	3.3.0		3 X

1923							
Oct	3	Mmas	10	10	.	4310	
Nov	8	"	1	11	6	5086	Organ ½ term
1924 Jan	30	Lent	13	13	.	4925	Left at ½ term for Operation Credit £6.16.6

14 14 0

7 17 6

Name in full Kiersey, Johanna Gertrude

Home Address 31 St Andrews Terrace, Newtown, Waterford.

Date and Place of Birth 26 Nov. 1902 ~ Kilmacthomas, Co Waterford.

Guarantor's Name, Address Patrick Kiersey Esq. as above.

Occupation Merchant

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1922		1923		1924		19		19	
Principal Study	Cello. Mr Walenn.	12	12	12	12	12	12				
1a no Second Study	Piano. ~~Miss Hoye~~. Mr Swinstead 7.17.6	6	6	6	6	12	—				
Harmony	Mr ~~Carse~~ Mr Ewen Hinton	4	4	4	4	3	✓				
Sight Singing											
Diction											
Extra Studies											
1a.											
2a.											

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
July	13		1	1		5408		
Sep	20	M'mas	15	15		2628		
1923 Jan	16	Lent	14	14		2338		
May	3	"Mids"	14	14		2586		Bronze Cello & S/Sing.
Sep	24	M'mas	14	14		2885		
1924 Jan	19	Lent	22	11	6	4828		
May	12	"Mids"	14	14		3594	Leaving	Sing Cello & S/Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study				
Second Study				
Harmony				
Sight Singing				
Diction				
Extra Studies				
1a.				
2a.				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

LR.A.M.

Name in full Kilgour, Annie Louisa

Home Address ~~6, Stanley Gardens, Belsize Park N.W. 3.~~ 24, Belsize Square. N.W. 3

Date and Place of Birth 9 February, 1901 ~ Grangemouth, Scotland.

Guarantor's Name, Address John Kilgour, Esq. as above.

Occupation Civil Engineer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923	1924			19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing Miss Belsland	12 X	12 X	12 X	11 X			
Second Study	Piano " Furze	6 X	6 X	6 X	5½ X			
Harmony	Mr. McEwen Miss Howell	4 X	3 X	3 X	3 40 X			
Sight Singing	Dr. Hwk.			40 X				
Diction	Mr. Cole	2 X	2 X	2 X	1 50 X			

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
Sep	1		1	1		5723		
	22	Mmas	15	15		4020		
1924								
Jan	12	Lent	14	14		3103		
May	2	Midst	14	14		3418		Bronze Sing.
Sep	19	Mmas	14	14		3741	Leavg	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
~~Dancg 1 11 6~~
Dial
~~French~~ 3 3 0

Name in full Kitchin, Cordelia Julia Mrs

Home Address 46 Stanford Rd, Brighton

Date and Place of Birth 16, March, London

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1923	1924			19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing.	Mr Phillips	12 X	12 X	12 X	11 X			
Second Study	Piano	" Neckin	6 X	6 X	6 X	5 3/4 X			
Harmony		Miss Nye Wright	4 X	4 X	1 X	3 4 0 X			
Sight Singing									
	Diction	Mr Bond	2 X	2 X	2 X	1 5 0 X			
Extra Studies		Dancing Mde La Foy	X	—					
1a.									
2a.		Italian Sig. Roda 3 3 0				5 3/4 X			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Re-entry See Reg: No 11.								
1923.								
Sep	27	M'mas	8	2	9	4206	Half-term	
Nov	5	"	8	2	9	4500	2nd " "	
1924 Jan	21	Lent	7	7	.	4842	On a/c	
Mch	26	"	7	7	.	5011	Bee	
May	6	Mids'r	7	7	.	5166	Half-term	
June	17	"	7	7	.	5461	Bee	
Oct	1	M'mas	8	18	6	5910	On a/c	
Nov	13	"	8	18	6	6119	Bee	

Leavg

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Knowlton, Harold Arthur

Home Address 39 Granville Road, Stroud Green, N. 8.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr A. Thompson.				
Second Study	Piano. Mr Hutton.				
Harmony	Dr C Macpherson				
Sight Singing					
Diction	Mr Cole				
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.					
Feb 5		1 1 .	5586		
23	Lent	8 8 .	3485		
May 4	Mids!	14 14 .	2625.		
Sep 24	Mimas	14 14 .	2911		
1924 Jan 16	Lent	14 14 .	3243		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
Star 3 5 0
1 11 6
19 8 6
16 16 0

1791. 19/9/24
Piano from Nickin to Reddie

14 14 0
Sing 7 17 6
Ex Star Wright 1 11 6

Name in full: Korb, Barbara Alice (Mrs)

Home Address: ~~c/o Mrs C. A. Carr, Cambus Kenneth, Ellrick Rd, Branksome Pk, Bournemouth~~

Date and Place of Birth: 2. September, 1885. Calcutta.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Self.

Occupation: The Calcutta School of Music. 43 Park Mansions Calcutta India

					1923		1924		19	19	19
1a.	Principal Study	Sing	Mr Keel	7 17 6	12 X	12 X	12 X	11 X			
1st.	Second Study	Piano	" Nickin Reddie		X	6 X	6 X	14 X			
	Harmony		Miss Wright		4 X	4 X	4 X	X			
	Sight Singing	Form	Do	1 11 6				✓			
		Diction	Miss Thomas		2 X	2 X	2 X				
	Extra Studies										
1a.			French Mr Thierry	3 3 0				2 45 X			
2a.			Form Miss Wright	3 3 0	2 X	2 X					
			A. Traing Mr Reid	1 11 6		X	2 X				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
Sep	17		1	1	.	5760		
	24	Mmas	7	17	6	4085	On a/c	
Oct	23	"	7	17	6	4473	Ulce.	
Nov	8	"	1	11	6	5087	Harmy ½ term.	
1924								
Jan	15	Lent	17	17	.	4695		
Apl	22	Meds	14	14	.	3338		Bronze Sing & S/Sing.
May	8	"	1	11	6	5179	A. Traing	
Sep	20	Mmas	14	14	.	3749		
Oct	6	"	9	9	.	5960	Sing 9/17/6. Form Miss Wright 1/11/6.	
Nov	3	"	1	11	6	5276	French ½ term	

Leave

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Kotzé, Adelaide Hilda (Mrs Harris)

Home Address Trafalgar, Hot Street Gdns, Cape Town

Date and Place of Birth 1886 - Pretoria.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr King.	11 X				
Second Study	Piano " Knott.	5½ X				
Harmony						
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Martin	1.50 X				
Extra Studies						
1a.	Violin. Mr Arnold 5.5.0	5½ X				
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924.								
Sep	3		1	1		6070		
"	24	Mmas	14	14		3854	On a/c	
"	24	"	1	1		5237	Blce.	
Oct	10	"	5	5		5988	Leavg.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Krebser, Germaine Amely

Home Address Exeter Hotel Brighton.

Date and Place of Birth 24 June 1906 S Africa.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Alice Krebser as above - Mother.

Occupation Hotel Keeper.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922	1923		1924		19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Kipps.	12	12	12	12	12		
			X	X	X	X	X		
Second Study	Violin	Miss Chester Thomson	6	6	6	6	6		
			X	X	X	X	X		
Harmony		Mr Jepson Carse		4	4	4	4		
			X	X	X	X	X		
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.									

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
Sep 8		1 1 -	5468		
30	1/4 mas.	15 15 -	2912		
1923 Jan 30	Lent	14 14 -	2430		
May 5	1/4 Mids.	14 14 -	2650		Bronze Piano.
1924	1/4 Re-entry				
Feb 14	Lent	14 14 -	3311		
May 21	1/4 Mids.	14 14 -	3632		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Krein, Sara**

Home Address 26 Langdon Park Road, Highgate, N. 6.

Date and Place of Birth 12th June 1903 - Kaluga, Russia.

Guarantor's Name, Address Lazare Krein, Esq., as above - Father.

Occupation Musician

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922			1923			1924			19			19	
Principal Study	Piano	Mr Webbe	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11					
Second Study		" Farjeon	3.20	4	8	8	8	8	8	8	7.20					
Harmony		~~Miss Cox~~	4	4	-											
Sight Singing																
	Diction															
Extra Studies																
1a.																
2a.																

Emma Levy Scholar Commenced Jan 1922.
Expires Dec: 1924

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922								
Feb	8	Lent	14	14		4725	Sep.	
May	24	"Midst	14	14		4787	"	Bronze Piano.
Oct	25	"M·mas	14	14		4865	"	
1923								
Feb	9	Lent	14	14		4952	"	
May	23	"Midst	14	14		5009	"	Silver Piano.
Oct	29	"M·mas	14	14		5059	"	
1924								
Feb	21	Lent	14	14		5154	"	
May	22	"Midst	14	14		5196	"	Cert of Piano. Bronze S/Sing
Oct	24	"M·mas	14	14		5270	"	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Kurosawa, Keiichi** Mr

Home Address Tokio, Japan.

Date and Place of Birth 8, September, 1904 ~ Tokio.

Guarantor's Name, Address T. Tsumura, Esq. 23, Marisfield Gdns Hampstead, NW

Occupation Manager of Takata & Co., 57, Bishopsgate, E.C.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923	1924			19	19	19
Principal Study	Cello - Mr Whitehouse	14	12	12	11			
Second Study	Piano " Morton	6	6	6	5½			
Harmony	" P. Corder	4	4	4	3 4			
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies	Dancing Mde La Foy 1-11-6							
1a.	Cloe Mr Cole 1-11-6		2	2	1.50			
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
Sep.	18.		1	1		5768		
	26.	Mr mas	15	15		4180		
1924								
Jan	9.	Lent	14	14		3061		
	18	"	3	3		4810		
Apl	25	Mids.	17	17		5064		Bronze Sr/Sing.
Sep	22.	Mr mas	17	17		5656		

Leave

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Landau, Dagmar**

Home Address 11, Wadham Gardens, N.W.3.

Date and Place of Birth 18 March 1913 ~ Salisbury, Rhodesia, S. Africa

Guarantor's Name, Address A. Landau, Esq.

Occupation

Junior

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Miss Kennedy.		✓ ✓				
Second Study	Elocn.	" Martin	3.3.0	✓ ✓				
Harmony				6 6				
Sight Singing		" Rudall		✓ ✓				
	Diction			✓				
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924.								
May	9.		1	1	.	5308	11/11.	
	"	"Mids"	4	4		"		
	"	"	3	3	.	"	Eloc.	
Oct.	16.	"Xmas	10	10	.	6039		

Leavg Dec 1st

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Landau, Shiela

Home Address 11, Wadham Gardens, NW 3.

Date and Place of Birth 7 December 1915 ~ Salisbury, Rhodesia, Africa.

Guarantor's Name, Address A. Landau, Esq.

Occupation Minor.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19 24	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Miss Kennedy	✓ ✓				
Second Study						
Harmony						
Sight Singing	" Rudall.	✓				
Diction						
Extra Studies	Eloc: Miss Marlin 3.3.0	✓ ✓				
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924								
May	9.		1	1	.	5309	11/11.	
	"	"Mids"	3	3	.	"		
	"	"	3	3		"	Leave Dec 24	
Oct.	16	"Xmas	10	10	.	6039		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Lavell, Ettie Winifred**

Home Address 77, Buxton Rd, Stratford, E.15.

Date and Place of Birth 30, September, 1898 - Forest Gate.

Guarantor's Name, Address Hon. Treasurer, ~~Exors~~ Major J. Leslie, D.S.O, M.C, 5, Fenchurch St. E.C.3.

Occupation (E. Lavell, Esq., 77, Buxton Rd, E.15. Father - Clerk)

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study Sing. Mr. Iles.	12	12			
Second Study Piano. " Austin & Mrs. Roberts Urquhart					
Harmony " Payton	✓				
Sight Singing					
Diction Miss Newell	2	2			
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a. Gervase Elwes Fund Commenced September 1923 Expires July 1924					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.					
Oct. 1		1 1 .	4285		
" 1	Xmas	15 15 .	4285		
Dec 22	Lent	14 14 .	3608		
1924 Apl 9.	Mids	14 14 .	3319		Bronze Sing.
			£	Leave	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Lawrence, George Angel

Home Address 11, Oval Rd. Regent's Park. N.W.1.

Date and Place of Birth 24. Feb. 1911. London.

Guarantor's Name, Address D. Lawrence, Esq. as above.

Occupation Outfitter.

(Junior)

Principal Study Piano. Miss Kennedy

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1923	1924	19	19	19
1 1 1 1	1			
X X X X				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922 Oct 25.		1 1 .	5518		
1923 Jan 16.	Lent	½ ½ .	3211.		
May 16.	Mids'	½ ½ .	3852.		
Sep 24	M. mas	½ ½ .	4225		
1924 Jan 29.	Lent	½ ½ .	4905		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Lawson, Muriel Gladys

Home Address 53 Downton Avenue, Streatham Hill, S.W. 2.

Date and Place of Birth 11. Feb. 1906 ~ Brixton

Guarantor's Name, Address Leslie Charles Lawson, Esq. as above - Father

Occupation Associated Accountant

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921			1922			1923			1924			19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Webbe.		12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	11 X		
Second Study	Eloc: Miss Martin Accompt. Mr. Hickin		4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	53 X		
Harmony	Mr. P. Corder		4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	340 X		
Sight Singing														
Diction														
Extra Studies														
1a.														
2a.														

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
May	11		1	1	.	5106		
Sep	20	M'mas.	15	15	.	1364		
1922.								
Jan	9.	Lent	14	14	.	1580		
May	2.	Midst	14	14	.	1878		Bronze Piano
Sep	20.	M'mas	14	14	.	2033		
1923.								
Jan	16	Lent	14	14	.	2344		
May	5	Midst	14	14	-	2648		Silver Piano.
Sep	25.	M'mas	14	14	.	2948		
1924								
Jan	16	Lent	14	14	.	3226		
May	6	Midst	14	14	.	3498		
Sep	23.	M'mas	14	14	.	3829		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Leighton, Phyllis Charlotte

Home Address 15, St. Georgis Rd. Golders Green, NW 11.

Date and Place of Birth 1906 - Waterloo, Nr. Liverpool.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. Edith Leighton as above - Mother.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1923.	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Knott.	12 12 12 12				
Second Study	Sing.	Miss Wilson	4 4				
Harmony		Miss el Wright	8 8 4 4				
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
Jan	6.		1	1	.	5564		
	13.	Lent.	15	15	.	3148		
Apl	30.	Mids.	14	14	.	2511		
Sp	5	Mimas	14	14	.	2785		
Dec	31.	Lent.	14	14	.	3079		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Le Mare, Monica Winter

Home Address 29. The Drive, Walthamstow, E. 17.

Date and Place of Birth 20. December, 1905 – Leeds.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs. E.M. Le Mare, as above – Mother.

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing Class 1.5.0

Diction

Extra Studies

	Lent 1924		Midsr 1924	M'mas 24		
1a.	Piano - W'more	P	Mus. App. ~~1924~~ Macp	Piano Booth	10	P
2a.	A. Traing - Shinn Matthay	P	Piano - Coviello	A. T. Read	10	P
	P. Basis McEwen	x		Psych. Radcliffe	10	P
	Psych - White	x P		V.C. Bates Extra		P

Cr 6/6.

TTC 5.5.0
VC 1.11.6
S/S 1.5.0
8.1.6

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
Nov	19			10	6	5821		
1924								
Jan	18	Lent	5	5	.	4819		
		"	1	11	6	"	S/Sing. Cr	S/S 1.11.6 1.5.0 6.6
Apl	22	Mids.	6	10	.	5050		
Sep	9	M'mas	7	15		5512	Teachers' Traing Course Certif Jan 1925	

Cr 6/6

TTC 5.5.0
VC 1.11.6
S/S 1.5.0
8.1.6
6.6
7.15.0

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

✓

Maintenance only from Bd of Educ. £120 p.a for 3 years.

Cello ~~10 10 0~~ 6 6 0

Name in full **Leonard, Frank** 9 Compayne Gdns NW. 8.

Home Address ~~20, Wastdale Road, Forest Hill, S.E.~~ ~~Tower Ho: Brockley Park, Forest Hill, S.E.~~

Date and Place of Birth Feb 1899 – Greenwich.

Guarantor's Name, Address William Leonard, as above.

Occupation Tradesman.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921			1922			1923		
Principal Study	'Cello – Mr Walenn.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	6 ✓
Second Study	Piano " Morton.	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓				
Elements	" ~~Hickin Miss Wright Far: Dr Greenish~~ Mr Miles	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓				
Sight Singing								140 ✓						

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Broughton Packer Sep: Commenced. Sep. 1919.

Expires July 1922

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct	29	M'mas.	14	14	.	4304	Sep.	
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	14	14	.	4367	"	
June	4	Midsr	14	14	.	4432	"	Bronze 'Cello Piatti Prize
Oct	29	M'mas.	14	14	.	4487	"	
1921 Feb.	3	Lent	14	14	.	4550	"	
May	19	Midsr	14	14	.	4594	"	Silver 'Cello
Nov.	11	M'mas.	14	14	.	4681	"	
1922 Feb.	8	Lent	14	14	.	4725	"	
May	24	Midsr	14	14	.	4787	"	Certif. 'Cello
Oct	18	M'mas.	5	5	.	4848		
	21	"	5	5	.	4857	W. Stokes Bursary	
1923 Jan	26	Lent	5	5	.	3384		
Feb.	16	"	5	5	.	4959	Do.	
May	15	Midsr	5	5	.	3832		Sir E. Cooper Prize. L. Alexander Gift
	25	"	5	5	.	5012	Do	
Oct	19	M'mas	6	6	.	4468	per Student	
1924 Feb	7	Lent	6	6	.	4953	Do	
June	5	Midsr ~~P.S.O.~~	6	6	.	5443	Do	

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

	1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Cello. Mr. Waters				
Second Study					
Elements					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full Levy, Mary V. Mrs.

Home Address ~~Woodside, Ottershaw, Surrey.~~ 13 Clive Court Maida Vale W9

Date and Place of Birth 17th March, 1897.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course - Singing.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies Lent '23 Meds. 23 M'mas '23 Lent 1924 Mider 1924

Allend Mus Apprec Meds. 1924.

1a.	V.G. J. Hyde	P.	Did not attend	A.J. Read	P.	P. Davis - McEwen.	M. Ap.	Marp.
2a.	A.J. Read	P.		Sing. Reel	P	Sing. Larkcom	×	
				Psych. Curwen	P.			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
Mch	9.			10	6	5601.		
Feb.	3.	Lent	5	5	.	3437.		
1923.								
Oct.	13.	M'mas.	5	5	.	4436.		
1924 Jan	19	Lent	5	5	.	4820		

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Lewis, Irene

Home Address 87 Boundary Rd., Wood Green, N. 22.

Date and Place of Birth 7 Jan. 1905 – Burry Port, S. Wales

Guarantor's Name, Address T. R. Lewis, Esq.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1922			1923			1924		19			19	
Principal Study	Eloc: Miss Thomas	6 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X					
Second Study	Sing: " Ferguson. Hall Weeple	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	2 X	4 X					
Harmony	Italian " Roda French Mr Bosc	1½ ✓	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X					
Sight Singing	Dancq Deport Mde La Foy	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X					
	Diction Miss Wright							4 X	4 X					

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Jan	24		1	1		5309		
Mch	2	Lent	8	8		2101		
May	20	Midst	14	14		1982		
Oct	7	M-mas	14	14		2163		
1923. Feb.	7	Lent	14	14		2441		
May	16	Midst	14	14		2733		Bronze Eloc.
Oct	10	M-mas	14	14		4416		
1924 Jan	29	Lent	14	14		3294		
June	13	Midst	14	14		5453		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Loban, Ben

Home Address 541, Logan Avenue, Winnipeg. Canada.

Date and Place of Birth 12. July 1902 - Russia.

Guarantor's Name, Address Max Loban. Father. as above.

Occupation Tailor.

Miss Hayward

Principal Study Violin - Mr. Wessely.

Second Study Piano - " Chester Ellett

Harmony " P. Corder

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies Conducting Mr. Read 2.30

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1922			1923			1924		19	19
12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12		
X	X	X	X		X	X	X		
6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6		
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
	4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		
						✓			

Associated Board Exhibn. Commenced Jan 1922. Extended to Dec 1924.

Expires Dec. 1923.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922 Feb. 17	Lent	14 14	2072	Exch.	
May 26.	Midst	14 14	2469	"	Bronze Violin.
Nov 2.	Xmas	14 14	4896	"	
1923 Feb 22.	Lent	14 14	3478	"	
June 20.	Mids	14 14	3916	"	Silver Violin.
Nov 6.	Xmas	14 14	4503	"	
1924 Feb. 8	Lent	14 14	5142	"	
May 9	Mids	3 3	5312	Conducting Class	Certif. Violin Bronze. Sing.
29	"	14 14	5428	Exch	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

1 Piano Abb 6 6 0
2nd Sing Soper 3 3 0
1 Star Bar 3 3 0

Star 10 10 0
Sing 3 3 0
13 13 0

Sing 6 6 0
Star 6 6 0
12 12 0

Name in full Lockhart, Marjorie

Home Address Pelham Lodge, Watford, Herts.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr. Albanesi		6 X	—			
Second Study	Sing	Miss Soper	6 6 0	4 X	6 X			
Harmony		Mr. Farjeon	6 6 0	4 X	8 X			
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924.	Re-entry See Reg No 4				
Jan 22.	Lent	12 12	4857		
May 6.	"Mids"	13 13	5212	L.1/1/. Oppaid rec.d by cheque C.B.S. fo: 159.	

Leavg

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Long, Lilian Alice

Home Address Ivy House, Chesham, Bucks.

Date and Place of Birth 4. June, 1899. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course. Elocution.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					

Extra Studies	Lent '23		Mids.r '23		M'mas '23		Lent 1924	
1a.	Psych. Dr. White	P.	Sub IV Bond		Suby II Bond		Suby Bond	P.
2a.	Sub. II Mrs. Matthay	F.	" II Thomas	P.	" V Matthay	P.	" Thomas	P.
	Sub. ~~III~~ IV Miss Thomas	P.	" III Matthay	F.	" III Thomas		" Matthay	P.
	" ~~IV~~ III Mr. Bond							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.								
Jan	26			10	6	3385		
	"	Lent	5	5		"	I.I.C.	
Apl	24	Mids.r	5	5		3552	"	
Sep	11.	M'mas	5	5		3960	"	
1924 Jan	29	Lent	5	5		4907	"	Teachers' Training Course Certificate 2/6/24

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Lord, Annie Wloth

Home Address 76 Woodlands Rd Ilford Essex.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr Baker.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

	1924	19	19	19	19
	✓				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct 4	X-mas	2 2	5950		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Lovering, William John**

Home Address 14 New St. New Dock. Llanelly. S. Wales.

Date and Place of Birth 1 May. 1894 - Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1922	1923	1923	1924	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. King.	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X		
Second Study	Piano " Morton.	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X		
Harmony							
Sight Singing							
Diction	Mr. Cole.	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X		
Extra Studies	Opera		✓	✓			
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
July 28		1 1 .	5429		
Sep 27	Mimas.	15 15 .	2859		
1923 Jan 16.	Lent	14 14 .	2351		
May 9	Mids.	14 14 .	2696		
Sep 29	Mimas	14 14	2985		
1924 Jan 26.	Lent	14 14 .	3289		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Bur 5/5/

Name in full Lucas, Doris Miriam

Home Address 12, Pearson Street, City Road, Cardiff.

Date and Place of Birth 8. February 1901 ~ Cardiff

Guarantor's Name, Address J. Lucas, Esq. as above.

Occupation Civil Servant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922		1923			1924			19		19	
Principal Study	Sing	Miss Soper	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	11				
Second Study	Piano	Miss Frost Sheppard	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5½				
Harmony		" Cox			4	4	4	4	4	3.40				
Sight Singing														
	Diction	Miss Thomas	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1.50				
Extra Studies														
1a.														
2a.														

W. Stokes Bursary 1 Year to July 1924 Extended to July 1925. Resigned Dec 24

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922 May	2.	Mids^r	13	13	.	2302.	on a/c.	Entrance fee remitted Commended G. Mence Smith Sep.
	10	"	1	1	.	4777	blee.	
Sep.	20.	M'mas	14	14	.	2025.		
1923 Jan	13.	Lent	14	14	.	2273.		
~~May~~	~~12.~~	~~Mids^r~~	~~2~~	~~2~~	~~.~~	~~3823~~	~~V Culture Dr Marchant~~	
	26	Mids^r	14	14	.	2755.		Bronze Sing.
Sep	20	M'mas	9	9	.	3992.		
Oct	17	"	5	5	.	5062	W. Stokes Bur.	
1924 Jan	15	Lent	9	9	.	4692		
Feb	21	"	5	5	.	5153	Do	
May	6.	Mids^r	9	9	.	5218		Silver Sing.
	22	"	5	5	.	5196.	Do	
Sep	22.	M'mas	9	9	.	5690		
Oct	24	"	5	5	.	5270	Do	

Leavg.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Macfie, Sheila

Home Address Melbourne, Australia.

Date and Place of Birth 1880. Do

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies Midsr 1924.

1a. Cello W'house. P.

2a. A. Traing Read

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 May 5	"Mids"	4 4	5135		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full MacIntosh, Sheila Campbell

Home Address 4 Reservoir Road, Brockley, S.E.4

Date and Place of Birth 16 March 1906 - Bury St Edmunds.

Guarantor's Name, Address Richard MacIntosh, Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation Art Master

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1923			1924		19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Miss Matthay		12	12	12	12	12			
				X	X	X	X	X			
Second Study	Sing	Mrs Dewhurst		X	X	-	-				
Harmony		~~No 2 Course~~ Miss Wright			4	4		8			
					X	X	✓	X			
Sight Singing											
Diction											
Extra Studies		Form Miss Wright	3 3 0				✓	-			
1a.											
2a.											

2 Form 3/3/

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Dec.	11		✓ 1	1		5534		
Jan	13	Lent	✓ 15	15		3149		
May	2	Mids.	✓ 14	14		2558		
Sep	24	Mimas	✓ 14	14		2894		
Jan 1924	16	Lent	✓ 16	5	6	4771		
Apl	1	"	✓ 1	11	6	5169		
May	7	Mids	✓ 14	14		3551	Leaving	Bronze Piano.
							✓	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Macleodsmith, Nora

Home Address 34, Cashel Street, Christchurch, N.Z.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies Midsr. 1924

1a. Piano. Moore | 7.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 May 13	Midst.	X 2 2 .	5335	Piano Lectures. Mr. Moore.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

#

~~Ex Nar 5.3.0~~

Name in full: Macqueen, Phyllis Maud

Home Address: ~~8, Undercliff Rd, Boscombe.~~ 5 Plaistow Lane, Bromley, Kent.

Date and Place of Birth: 9. April, 1905 ~ Woodside Green, S. Norwood.

Guarantor's Name, Address: A.H.D. Macqueen, Esq. ~~31 Kildare Ter, W2.~~

Occupation: Home Civil Service - Retired.

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1922			1923			1924	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Albanesi		12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X		
Second Study	French.	" Bosc Accompt Mr Hickin		6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X		
Harmony		Mr Farjeon		✓	3.20 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X		
Sight Singing		Do	3.3.0						4 X	–		
Diction												
Extra Studies	English Literature	Mr Chester	1-5-0	X	X							
~~1a.~~	Accompt	Mr Hickin	1-11-6			3 X						
~~2a.~~ 1a	Sing.	Mr M Thomson	9.9.0 ~~5.5.0~~			6 X	12 X	–				

Associated Board Exhibnr. Commenced Jan: 1922. Extended to Dec 1924.
Expires Dec: 1923 Resigned April 1924

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Feb.	17	Lent	14	14	-	2072	Sep.	
	28	"	1	5	-	4742	Eng. Literature.	
May	26	Midst	14	14		2469	Sep	Bronze Piano
June	14	"	1	5	-	4795	Do	
Nov	2.	Mmas	14	14	-	4896	Sep.	
	28	"	6	16	6	3026		
1923 Jan	29.	Lent	5	5	-	3403	Sing on a/c	
Feb	22	"	14	14	-	3478	Sep.	
	23	"	4	4	-	3483	Bce Sing.	
June	20	Midst	14	14	-	3916	Sep.	Silver Piano.
Nov	6	Mmas	14	14	-	4503	Sep.	
	14	"	3	3	-	4515		
1924. Feb.	8	Lent	14	14	-	5142	"	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0

Dancg 1 11 6

Name in full **Malcolm, Victoria** ~~132, Jordwych Rd~~

Home Address ~~7, Gayton Crescent, Hampstead. N.W. 3.~~ ~~N.W. 2~~

Date and Place of Birth November, 1906 - Bushire, Persia

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Rose Malcolm ~~as above~~ ~~67, Evelyn Gdns, S. Kensington Sto~~

Occupation 25, Palace Gate. W. 8.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922	1923	1924	19	19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr Lockyer	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
Second Study	Piano	Miss Barlow	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X
Harmony		Dr Greenish Miss Cox		✓	✓	✓	4 X
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies		Dancing Mde La Foy 1 11 6				X	
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922								
July	24		1	1		5421		
Sep	22	M'mas	15	15		2752		
1923								
Jan	17	Lent	14	14		2372		
Apl	18	Mids	14	14	-	2469		Bronze Violin
Aug	31	M'mas	14	14		2774		
1924								
Jan	4	Lent	14	14	-	3029		
May	3	Mids	14	14	-	3429		
	22	"	1	11	6	5195	Leavg	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

2 Reduced.

Name in full **Maloney, Stella Kathleen** 1

Home Address "Kiama", Radstock, Bath.

Date and Place of Birth 13th Aug; 1902 ~ Gillingham.

Guarantor's Name, Address Bertram C Maloney, Esq. as above ~ Father.

Occupation Corn Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Principal Study	Piano	Mr Taylor.	12	12	12	12	6
Second Study	Sing.	Miss Edwards Mr Haywood	4	4	4	4	
Harmony		Mr Egerton P Porter	4	4	4	4	
Sight Singing			1	4	4	4	
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Jan	3		1	1	.	5296		
Sep	22	Mmas	15	15	.	218		
1921								
Jan	12	Lent	14	14	.	841		
May	4	Midst	14	14		1114		Bronze Piano
Sep	14	Mmas	14	14	.	1272		
1922								
Jan	9	Lent	14	14	.	1561		
May	2	Midst	14	14	.	1884		Silver Piano
Sep	16	Mmas	14	14	.	2548		
1923								
Jan	26	Lent	14	14	.	2424		
May	8	Midst	14	14	.	2691		
Oct	1	Mmas	6	6	.	4280		
1924								
Jan	23	Lent	6	6	.	4877		
May	21	Midst	6	6	.	5400		

Leave

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
Drama 3 3 0
Eloc 3 3 0
21 0 0

14 14 0
Eloc 3 3 0

Name in full **Manning, Rosemary Grace**

Home Address Ecclon, Newmarket.

Date and Place of Birth 21 Dec. 1901 Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Albert Samuel Manning Esq. as above. Father

Occupation Architect.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1922	1923	1924	19	19
Principal Study	Sing Mr. Beauchamp & J. Booth	12	8 12	12 12 11		
Second Study	Piano " Sidmarsh.	6	6 6	6 6 5 3		
Harmony	" Farjeon	3.40	4 4	4 4 3.40		
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Thomas	2	2 2	2 2 1.50		
Extra Studies	Drama. Mr Bond 3. 3. 0					
1a.						
2a.	Eloc. Mr Bond 3. 3. 0		4 4	4 4 3.40		
	Opera					
	Stage Gesture Mr C. James					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922 Sep 5		1 1 .	5459		
25	Mmas	15 15 .	2820		
Oct 20	"	3 3 .	4856		
1923 Jan 11	Lent	14 14 .	3119		
22	"	1 11 6	4936	Eloc.	
29	"	1 11 6	4945	"	
Apl 23	Mids.	21 . .	3551		Bronze Sing.
Sep 4	Mmas	21 . .	3941	Cr. 4/11/6 Attended Dramatic Class Half term only.	
1924 Jan 15	Lent	16 5 6	4700		
	"	1 11 6	:	6.	
Apl 28	Mids.	14 14 .	5076	2 90 Eloc.	Silver Sing. Bronze Sing.
Sep 16	Mmas.	14 14 .	5529		
				Leave.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Marshall, Doris Stanley

Home Address Pendennis, 46 Loch Promenade, Douglas, Isle of Man.

Date and Place of Birth 25. January. 1904. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Annie Elizabeth Marshall, as above. Mother

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Waller.	IV ✓	IV ✓	IV ✓		
Second Study	Eloc. Miss Martin	4 ✓	–			
Harmony	Mrs Appleby Mr. S. Macpherson	✓	✓	✓		
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923 May 10		1 1	5635		
Sep. 25.	Mich.mas	15 15	4150		
1924 Jan 18	Lent	14 14	3260		
May 7	Mids.	14 14	3554	Leaving	Bronze Piano.
			A		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Marshall, Frances Evelyn

Home Address 79, Canadian Avenue, Catford, S.E. 6.

Date and Place of Birth 12. Jan 1907 ~ Singapore.

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Frances Marshall, as above - Mother

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1924			19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr Driver	12 ✓	12 ✓	11 ✓				
Second Study	Piano. Miss Watts Roe	6 ✓	6 ✓	5½ ✓				
Harmony	Mr P. Corder	4 ✓	4 ✓	3.40 ✓				
Sight Singing								
Diction	Miss Martin	2 ✓	2 ✓	1.50 ✓				

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924								
Jan	9.		1	1		5859		
	10	Lent	15	15		4610		
May	6.	Mids	14	14		3505		
Sep	22.	Mmas	14	14		3787	Leaving	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Marsland, Margaret Cameron

Home Address 6, Childebert Road, Balham, S.W. 12.

Date and Place of Birth 6, Jan 1908 - Stalybridge, Manchester.

Guarantor's Name, Address John Marsland, Esq. as above.

Occupation Chief Designing Engineer.

(Junior.)

Principal Study Piano. Miss Kennedy.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1923	1924	19	19	19
IV IV IV IV	IV			
X X X X				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.					
Jan 1.		✓ 1 1 .	55548		
23.	Lent.	✓ 4 4 .	3351		
May 9.	Mids.t	✓ 4 4 .	3786		
Sep 27	M'mas	✓ 4 4	4229		
1924 Feb. 4	Lent.	✓ 4 4 .	4944		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Mason, Ellen (Mrs)

Home Address 35, Essex Rd, Manor Park, E12

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Voice Culture Mr Bates	✓				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Oct 8.	4/M'mas	2 2	5975		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Mason, Fanny

Home Address 28 Caldmore Road, Walsall, Staffs.

Date and Place of Birth 1876.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies Midsr 1924.

1a. Sub-IV. Bond 4

2a. " V Matthay

" II Thomas 4

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 May 15	Midsr	3 3 .	5365	Class lectures. Mr. Bond, Miss Thomas & Mr. Matthay. ½ Term	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0

Name in full **Mather, Ernest Frederick**

Home Address School House, Abridge, Nr Romford, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth 15 Sep. 1903 do.

Guarantor's Name, Address James Mather Esq. as above - Father

Occupation Schoolmaster (Retired)

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921	1922	1923	1924	19
Principal Study	Organ - Mr Cunningham.	12	12	12	12	
Second Study	Piano. - Taylor.	4	6	6	6	
Harmony	" J. Corder	4	4	4	4	
Sight Singing	Permission to take privately. Miss Rudall no charge				4	
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.	Harmy Mr J. Corder 3.3.0		4	4	-	

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Mch 3		1 1 .	5058		
Sep 29	Mich	15 15 .	1532		
1922 Jan 9.	Lent	14 14 .	1554		
Mch 14	"	3 3 .	208		
May 23	Midsr	14 14 .	2345		Bronze Organ.
Sep 22.	Mich	14 14 .	2468		
1923 Jan 25	Lent	14 14 .	3377		
Apl 25	Midsr	14 14 .	3557		Silver Organ. Bronze Piano.
Sep 26	Mich	14 14 .	2958		
1924 Jan 22	Lent	14 14 .	3244		
May 6	Midsr	14 14 .	3487		Advd Organ. Bronze Piano.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Mc Auliffe.

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a. Tudor. 1924.

2a. V.C. Marchant. | P.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. May 21.	Midst	2 2 .	5406.	V.C. Mr Marchant	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
1st 2nd 3. 13. 6

Name in full Mc Laggan, Isobel Peebles

Home Address 119 Beach Rd. Three Anchor Bay. Cape Town.

Date and Place of Birth 19. December, 1904. Kimberley.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Drama.	Mr Bond.	6 6 5½				
Second Study	Piano.	Miss Perman.	6 6 —				
Harmony	Deport.	Mde La Foy.					
Sight Singing	Elocu.	Mr Bond.	4 4 2.4				
Diction		Mr Bond.	2 2 1.5				
Extra Studies		Dramatic Class.					
1a.	Sing.	Mr M. Thomson. 3.13 6 / 5.5.0	6 6 5½				
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.							
Oct 20		1	1		5808		
1924 Jan 14	Lent	21	.	.	4665		
Mch 12	Mids	19	19	.	5009		
Sep 19	Xmas	18	7	6	5576		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Meiklejohn, Katharine Lucy

Home Address: 18, Inverleith Row, Edinburgh.

Date and Place of Birth: 20 Sep 1901 - South Queensferry

Guarantor's Name, Address: Col Edward James Inches, Esq. 88, Princes St, Edinburgh.

Occupation: Goldsmith

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study	Drama.	Mr Bond.
Second Study	Sing	Miss Soper
Harmony	Deport.	Mde La Foy
Sight Singing		Eloc. Mr Bond.
Diction		Dramatic Class
Extra Studies		
1a.	Sing.	Miss Soper 5 5 0
2a.		Diction Mr Bond

1923	1924	19	19	19
6	6	6		
X	X	X		
4	4	4		
X	X	X		
X	X	X		
4	4	4		
X	X	X		
✓	✓	✓		
	9	9		
	X	X		
	1	2		
	X	X		

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923. Sep 13		1 1 .	5148		
24	X'mas	15 15 .	4228		
1924 Jan 12	Lent-	14 14 .	3109		
Feb 12	"	5 5 .	4958	Singing	
Mch 5	"	5 5 .	5004	Exc Sing for X'mas '23	
May 7	"Mids"	19 19 .	5263		Bronze Drama, Eloc and Sing.

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study				
Second Study				
Harmony				
Sight Singing				
Diction				
Extra Studies				
1a.				
2a.				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
~~Drama 2d 3 3 0~~
~~17 17 0~~

Name in full: Meller, Eileen Kathleen

Home Address: Sarona, Woodcote Valley Rd, The Manor Way, Purley ~~Fairview, Melfort Avenue, Thornton Heath, Surrey~~

Date and Place of Birth: 17 Sep: 1902 ~ do. do.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Walter Percy Meller, Esq, as above ~ Father

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921			1922			1923			1924		
Principal Study	Eloc: Miss Thomas	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	11 X
Second Study	Piano " Bennett Watts	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	–									
Elements	French Mr Bosc	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	–		
Sight Singing	Deport Mde La Fox Danecq	X	X	✓	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	–		
Diction	Elemt Miss Cosc	✓	✓													
Extra Studies																
1a.																
~~2a.~~ 2nd	Violin Miss Lockwood E Wright ~~3 3 0~~	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	–		
	Drama 3 3 0						✓	✓	–	✓	–					

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Dec	17		1	1		5175		
1920 Jan	12	Lent	18	18		9372	2a	
Apl	22	Midst	17	17		9738		
Sep	10	M'mas	17	17		14		
1921 Jan	6	Lent	17	17		526		
Apl	30	Midst	17	17		934		Bronze Eloc
Sep	9	M'mas	17	17		1267		
1922 Jan	7	Lent	17	17		1769		
Apl	18	Midst	14	14		1735		Silver Eloc
Sep	20	M'mas	17	17		2655		
1923 Jan	4	Lent	14	14		2205		
May	9	Midst	14	14		2701		Certif Eloc
Sep	17	M'mas	14	14		2832		
1924 Jan	11	Lent	10	10		4618		
May	9	Midst	10	10		5311		
Sep	15	M'mas	10	10		5528		

Leavg

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

2ª Sing 3 3 0
4 14 0

Piano 6 6 0
Sing 5 5 0
11 11 0

Piano 6 6 0
2nd Study 3 3 0
2ª " 3 3 0
Fee 1 11 6
12 12 0

Name in full **Mills** Olga Thirza

Home Address 18 Greenside Road, West Croydon, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth April 12th 1900. New York.

Guarantor's Name, Address Emily E. Mills - Mother - as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Miss Matthay	×	× × × ×	12 12	12 12	6 6	6 6
~~2ª~~ Vth Second Study	Singing	Miss Ferguson, Miss Langston, Mdme Samuell	✓	× × × ×	8 8	8 8	6 4	4 4
	Harmony	Mr. H. Corder.	✓	×	4 4	✓ ✓		
	Diction	Miss Chilcott, Miss Penn, Miss Reed			✓		2 2 2 2	—
Extra Studies	Extra Singing 2ª	Miss Langston 3/3/		× × ×	✓		4 4 4 4	4 4
	Dancing	mme La Foy.			×			

Ada Lewis Scholarship

Commenced Mchmas 1917

Expires July 1920

16/3/20 £ Stokes Bursary by Cheque C.B. 9121 £5-5-0.
21/10/20 " " " " 180. 5-5-0
9/2/21 " " " " 223. 5-5-0.
15/6/21 " " " R. E. 5-5-0
9/11/21 " " " " 46 5-5-0
15/2/22 " " " " 81. 5-5-0

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917						Application Fee	Remitted 3/10/17
Oct:	26	Mchmas	12	12	3837	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~	
1918 Feb 1	1	Lent	2	2	7577	Singing 2ª	
"	8	"	12	12	3851		
Apl	24	Midst	12	2	7721	Singing 2a	
May	16	"	12	12	3931	Sch	Bronze Medal Piano & S. Sing:
Sept:	25	Mich:	2	2	4002	Singing 2ª	
Oct:	25	"	12	12	4162	Schp.	
1919 Jan:	4	Lent	2	2	8069	Singing 2ª	
"	25	"	2	2	8295	Dancing	
Feb:	20	"	12	12	4210	Schp.	
Apl	30	Midst	2	2	8610	Singing 2ª	
May	16	"	12	12	4249	Sch:	Silver Medal S. Singing.
Sep.	6	M. mas.	3	3	8844		
Oct 1920	29	"	14	14	4304	"	
Jan.	4	Lent	3	3	9330		
Feb.	6	"	14	14	4364	"	
Apl	16.	Midst	3	3	9685		Silver Piano. Bronze Sing.

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | | |

Name in full Mitchell, ~~Annie~~ Nance

Home Address Grange House, Grange Avenue, Levenshulme, Manchester

Date and Place of Birth 11 August 1902 - Mossley

Guarantor's Name, Address Miles Ewart Mitchell, Esq. as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923	1924			19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing Mr King	12	12	12	11			
Second Study	Piano Miss Finch Knowles	6	6	6	5 2			
Harmony								
Sight Singing								
Diction	Miss Blundstone Mr James	2	2	2	1.50			
Extra Studies	Aural Training Dr Shinn 1-11-6		2	2				
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
July	4		1	1		5664		
	"		1	1		5026		
Oct	2	Mmas	14	14		2994		
1924								
Jan	29	Lent	16	5	6	4915		
May	22	Mids	16	5	6	5411		Bronze Sing
Sep	19	Mmas	14	14		3746		

Left

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Mitchell, May Carlyle

Home Address Leinster Rd, Maritzburg, Natal.

Date and Place of Birth Town address: 20. Harley Rd, NW. 3.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study Mus Apprecn Mr S Macpherson					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct	15.	M mas	2	2		6034.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

2 J C	5 5 0	
Piano	9 9 0	
Sing	3 3 0	
Voice Culture	2 12 6	
	20 9 6	
M mas 22		
	14 14 0	
1a Sing	5 5 0	
A Training S/S	1 11 6	
	21 10 6	
Meds 24		
	14 14 0	
1a	5 5 0	

Name in full **Morley, Norah Constance**

Home Address 48 Dancroft Road, Herne Hill, S.E. 24

Date and Place of Birth 18 March 1902 – E. Dulwich.

Guarantor's Name, Address Education Officer, Room 595 Education Officer's Dept., New County Hall, S.E. 1.

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

				1921	1922		1923			19	19
Principal Study	Piano Mr Beringer. Miss Hamalon Mr Waller			12	6	12	12	12	12		
Second Study	1a Sing. Miss S. Thompson	5 5 0		4	4	4	6	6	6		
Harmony	Voice Culture Mr Bates	2 12 6									
Sight Singing	Harmy Mr S. Macpherson				✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		
Diction	Aural Training Mr Read	1 11 6			2	✓	2				
Extra Studies	Diction Miss Martin						2	2	2		
1a.	2nd Accompt Mr Hicken						6	6	6		
2a.	Harmy Mr S. Macpherson	3 3 0			✓						
	French	1 11 6							3		

London County Council Sch: Commenced Sep. 1921.

Expires July 1924.

		Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Pay't to J.C.C.		1921								
Mrs Curwen	P.	June	15		1	1		5121	p. Student. Rec'd to Student 1/- having been recv'd from L.C.C.	
Mr Read	P.	Nov.	25	M mas.	22	11	6	4694	L.C.C.	
(Extra) Bates	P.	1922 Feb.	3	Lent	21	10	6	4724	"	
Lent '22		Mch	8	"	2	2		2106	p. student	
Dr Shinn	P.	June	16	Meds	21	10	6	4798	L.C.C.	Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
Piano Coviello	P	June	30	"	2	12	6	2494	p. student	J.J.C. Certif July 1922
" Matthay	P.	1923 Jan	12	~~Lent~~ M mas	21	10	6	4926	L.C.C.	
Meas '22		Feb.	16	Lent	19	19		4958		
A. Training Read	P.	June	1	Meds	19	19		5019		Silver S/Sing. Bronze Sing.
Piano. Coviello	P.	Oct	19	M mas	19	19		5067		
" Moore	P.		25	"	1	11	6	5073	per student.	
Mus App. S Macp.	P.	1924 Jan	23	Lent	1	11	6	5132	Do	
		Feb	13	"	2	2		4962	Do	
			15	"	21	10	6	5147	L.C.C. Overpaid L1/11/6 Cr to Meds	
		May	3	Meds	19	19		5175	Do	
				"	1	11	6			Certif S/Sing.
			28	"	2	2		5425	p. student Mus Apprec	
		July	9	"		15	9	5215	" French Half-Term	

Leaving

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

				19	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr. Waller		12 ✓	12 ✓				
Second Study	Accomp.t	" Austin		6 ✓	6 ✓				
Harmony		" S. Macpherson		✓	✓				
Sight Singing	Form	"	3 3 0		3 ✓				
Diction		Miss Martin		2 ✓	2 ✓				
Extra Studies									
1a.	Sing.	Miss S. Thompson	5 5 0	6 ✓	6 ✓				
2a.	Singing	Mr. Bose	1 11 6	3 ✓	3 ✓				
	Mus. Apprec.	Mr. S. Macpherson	2 2 0	✓	✓				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
Eloc 1 11 6
Piano 10 10 0
2n Vn 3 3 0
13 13 0
Acc 3 3 0

Name in full **Morton, Grace Emily**

Home Address 123. Woodstock Road, Oxford.

Date and Place of Birth 15. Aug 1897. ~ Wolverhampton.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920	1921			1922			1923			1924	
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. V. Booth.	C. Richards	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Second Study	~~Violin~~ ~~Miss Chester~~. ~~Sing.~~ ~~Mr. Heywood~~	Violin Miss Chester	6	6	6	4	4	4	6	6	6	6	6	
Harmony	Rudall		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4			
Sight Singing														
Diction														
Extra Studies	Star: Miss Rudall	3. 3. 0	2.20											
1a.														
2a.	Eloc Mr. Cole	1. 11. 6							2	2	2			
	Accompt. Mr. Nickin	3. 3. 0										6	6	

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Sep	22		1	1		229		
	"	M'mas	10	10		"		
			5	5		Paid for	Metrop Exam now transferred to Tuition see Journal C. p. 107.	
Dec	7	"	3	3		460	Elements.	
1921 Jan	14	Lent	14	14		877		
May	6	Midst.	14	14		1137		Bronze Piano.
Sep	22	M'mas	14	14		1388		
1922 Jan	19	Lent	14	14		1684		Silver Piano. Bronze S/Sing.
May	4	Midst.	14	14		2368		
Sep	27	M'mas	16	5	6	2869		
1923 Jan	16	Lent	16	5	6	3204		
May	9	Midst.	16	5	6	3798		Certif. Piano.
Sep	24	M'mas	13	13		4217		
Oct	2	"	3	3		4294		
1924 Jan	19	Lent	16	16		4823		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Mountfort, May Pettitt

Home Address 156, Worple Rd, Wimbledon, S.W. 20.

Date and Place of Birth 9. May. 1913 - Pietermaritzburg, S. Africa

Guarantor's Name, Address J. O. Mountfort, Esq.

Occupation Junior

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1924		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin Miss Nye.	12 X	6 X				
Second Study							
Harmony							
Sight Singing	Miss Rudall	✓	✓				
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924.								
Jan	2.		✓	1	1	5845		
	15	Lent	✓	4	4	4706.		
May	13.	"Meds"	✓	4	4	5340	Half-term's fees ret.d £3.12.6 see C.B. 8 fo 175.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Extra

T.T.C. 5 5 0

Form 3 3 0

Name in full **Muirhead, Barbara Annie**

Home Address Marshall's Pen, Mandeville, Jamaica. B.W.I.

Date and Place of Birth 12 April 1906 - Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Arthur R. Kelly, Esq. ~~22 Wellington Rd. NW 8.~~ (Guardian) 108 Finchley Road. NW 8.

Occupation Surveyor

Royal Academy of Music Library

Teachers' Training Course.

			1922		1923		1924		19		19	
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Pollard.		12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X			
Second Study	Sing.	Miss Turner.		4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X			
Harmony		Mr McEwen.		4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	3 X				
Sight Singing												
Diction												
Extra Studies	Form	Miss Nye 3 3 0					4 X	✓				
1a.												
2a.												

Assoc Board Sch: Commenced Sep. 1922.
Expires July 1924.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Nov	2	Mmas	14	14		4896	Exch.	
1923								
Feb.	22	Lent	14	14		3478	"	
June	20	"Mids"	14	14		3916	"	Bronze S/Sing.
Sep	24	Mmas	8	8		4222	T.T.C and Form	
Nov	6	"	14	14		4503	Exch.	
Jan	22	Lent	8	8		4855	T.T.C + Form	
Feb	8	"	14	14		5142	Exch.	
May	10	"Mids"	5	5		5320	T.T.C.	Not attending T.T.C. 5/5/ rec'd by cheque C.B.S. 161.
	29	"	14	14		5428	Exch.	Silver S/Sing. Bronze Piano.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies *Minas '23.* *Lent 1924*

1a.	*Psych - Curwen*	P.	*A. Traing - Shinn*	P.
2a.	*A.Y. Read*	P.	*P. Bass - McEwen*	✓
	Piano - Coviello.	P	*Piano - Moore*	✗
			" Matthay	J.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Piano 14 14 0
1a Cello 7 17 6
~~Psychology 2 12 6~~
~~25 4 0~~
22 11 6
~~Form 3 3 0~~

Name in full **Mullins, Ethel Evangeline**

Home Address St Andrew's Preparatory School, Grahamstown, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 2 April 1900 - Do

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1922	1923	1924	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr Coviello		12 X	12 X 12 X 12 X	12 X 12 X		
1a Second Study	Cello	" Whitehouse	7 17 6	12 X	12 X 12 X 12 X	12 X 12 X		
Harmony		" Dale		4 X	4 X 4 X 4 X	2 X 4 X		
Sight Singing								
Diction		Form Miss Nye	3 3 0		4 X —			

Extra Studies
1a. Psychology. P
2a. Tchg of Children. P

See card

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922								
Sep	5		1	1	-	5461		
	25	M'mas	26	5		2813	1a 7/17/6 Psych. 2/12/6	
1923 Jan	26	Lent	22	11	6	3387		
Apl	12	"Meds"	22	11	6	3511		Bronze Piano, Cello and S/Sing.
Sep	25	M'mas	25	14	6	4163		
Dec	28	Lent	22	11	6	4544		
1924 May	12	"Meds"	22	11	6	5328	Leaving	Silver S/Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Mundaf. Hilda Kathleen

Home Address London Rd. Tetbury. Glos.

Date and Place of Birth 18 Oct. 1899 Do

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies	M'mas '23.	M'mas 24			
1a.	V.C. Bates	V.C. Bates			
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923 Sep 29	M'mas	2 2 .	4263	Voice Culture Lectures. Mr. Bates	
1924 Oct 6	M'mas.	2 2 .	5955	do	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Murby, Dora (Murby)

Home Address 92, Bishops Mans, Fulham, S.W.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					

Diction

Extra Studies	M'mas '23.		Lent 1924.	
1a.	V.C. Bates		V.C. Field Hyde	P.
2a.	A.T. Read.	✓	A. Traing. Read.	✓

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.								
Oct	3.	M'mas.	2	2	.	4321.	Voice Culture. Mr Bates.	
	13	"	2	2	.	4441.	Aural Traing. Mr Read.	Cr. 2/2/. see letter 15/12/23.
1924		Lent.	2	2	.	-	Cr. A. Traing	
Feb	2	"	2	2	.	4940	Voice Culture.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
2a Sing 3 3 0
~~French 1 11 6~~
~~19 8 6~~
17 17 0
Form 3 3 0

14 14 0
1a Sing No 2nd 3 13 6
~~Form 3 3 0~~
~~21 10 6~~
Mmas 18 7 6
Sing 5 5 0 ~~10 10 0~~
Piano 5 5 0
15 15 0

Name in full Murray, Grace Wallace

Home Address 53. Rayleigh Road. Wimbledon. S.W. 19.

Date and Place of Birth February 22nd 1900. Wimbledon.

Guarantor's Name, Address James Wallace Murray - father - as above

Occupation Mercantile Clerk.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918	1919			1920		1921			1922			1923	
Principal Study	Pianoforte, ~~Miss West~~ Mr Craxton	✗	✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗
~~Second Study~~ 1a	Singing, ~~Mme Samuell~~ Miss Soper - *	✗	✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗
* Harmony	Mr S. Macpherson -		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4 ✗	✓	✓			
Diction	Miss Thomas. Miss Rudall							2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗	2 ✗			
Extra Studies	2a Singing * ~~2 2 0~~ 3 3 0		✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	—							
	French 1 11 6		✗	15 ✗	15 ✗	3 ✗	—								
*	Form. Mr S Mach: 3 3 0						✓	✓							

	Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
2 Sing 10 10 0	1918 Sept.	16	Mich:	1	1	.	4743	Application Fee	
1 Piano 5 5 0	"	23	"	13	13	-	7949	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	1919 Jan.	6	Lent	15	15	.	8081		
	Apl.	29	Midst.	15	15	.	8543	Sing 2/2. French 1/1.	
	Sep.	23	M'mas.	19	8	6	8994		
	1920 Jan	16	Lent	19	8	6	9494		
	Apl.	22	Midst.	14 ~~19~~	14 ~~8~~	- ~~6~~	9443		Bronze Piano.
	May	12	"	3	3	.	9918		
	Sep.	21	M'mas.	21	-	..	194		
	Oct	26	"		10	6	4485	Blee.	
	1921 Jan	11	Lent	18	7	6	632		
	May	3	Midst.	18	7	6	1016		Bronze Sing.
	Sep	20	M'mas	18	7	6	1373		
	1922 Jan	10	Lent	18	7	6	1835		
	May	2	Midst.	18	7	6	2253		
	Sep	21	M'mas	15	15	.	2720		
	1923 Jan	16	Lent	15	15	.	3203		
	May	3	Mids'	15	15	.	3446		Silver Piano.

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | | |

Name in full Nankervis, Ivy

Home Address 83 Edith Rd. Kensington W 14

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study ~~Voice Culture Mr Cars.~~					
Second Study Sing Lectures Mr Keel					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct. 14	Mmas	2 2 -	6029		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0
Acc. 1.11.6
3 3 0
19 8 6
Bur 5/5/.

Leaving

Name in full: Nimerovsky, Judith

Home Address: 188, High Holborn. W.C.

Date and Place of Birth: 12/3/05 London

Guarantor's Name, Address: ~~Barnett Nimerovsky. Esq. as above.~~ Deceased 1/23.

Occupation: Tobacconist.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1920		1921			1922			1923			1924	
Principal Study	Piano :- Mr. Swinstead		6 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
Second Study	Dancing :- Mde La Foy. Elec. Miss Martin		2 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X
Elements	Har. Mr. Missop. Orsman " Nye				✓	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X
Sight Singing	" Miss Nye.	3.3.0											4 X	4 X	4 X
Diction	Accompt Mr. Hickin	1.11.6						3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

9/3/21. C. Stokes Bursary by cheque CB. 9.223. £5.5.0
15/6/21. " " " " R. 8. 5.5.0
9/11/21. " " " " " 46. 5.5.0
15/2/22 " " " " " 81. 5.5.0
23/5/22 " " " " " 121. 5.5.0
18/10/22 " " " " " 169. 5.5.0
16/2/23 " " 5.5.
25/5/23 " " 5.5.

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
May	21.		1	1		5287.		
June	21.	Meds.t	8	8		9958	Half Term.	
Sep.	15	M'mas.	14	14		496		
1921 Jan	10.	Lent	14	14		791		
May	2.	Meds.t	14	14		1044		Bronze Piano.
Sep.	13	M'mas	14	14		1255		
1922 Jan	7.	Lent	14	14		1530		
Mch	13	"	1	11	6	4752		
May	1	Meds.t	16	5	6	2240		Silver Piano. Bronze S/Sing.
Sep	21	M'mas	16	5	6	2686		
1923 Jan	16.	Lent	16	5	6	3208		
May	4	Meds.t	16	5	6	3658		Certif. Piano.
Sep	18	M'mas	11	-	6	3979		
Oct.	17	"	5	5		5062	C. Stokes Bur.	
Nov	6	"	3	3		4504		
1923 Jan	15	Lent	14	3	6	4683		
Feb	21.	"	5	5		5153	Do.	

P.20

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.
1924								
May	12.	"Mids"	14	3	6	5333.		Silver S/Sing.
	22.	"	5	5	.	5196		

14 14 0

French 3 3 0

Name in full Norton, Phyllis Amy

Home Address Lynnside, 46, Woodberry Down, Finsbury Park. N 4

Date and Place of Birth 1 July 1904 ~ London

Guarantor's Name, Address Edgar John Norton, Esq. as above.

Occupation Glass Bottle Manufacturer

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1922		1923		1924		19		19	
Principal Study	Sing. Mr Phillips	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X				
Second Study	Piano. Miss Bell.	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X				
Harmony	" Nye			3.20 X	4 X	4 X	4 X				
Sight Singing											
Diction	Miss Thomas.	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X				
Extra Studies	French. Mr Thiery 3.3.0			6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X				
1a.											
2a.											

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922								
Feb	13		1	1		5325		
May	1	Midsr	15	15		2227		
Sep	18	M'mas	14	14		2608		
1923								
Jan	9	Lent	14	14		2233		
	25	"	3	3		3376	French	
Apl	30	Midsr	17	17		3577		
Sep	24	M'mas	17	17		4052		
1924								
Jan	7	Lent	17	17		4585		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Oldman-Brownlee, Ruth

Home Address 9. Gordon Rd, Southernwood. East London, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 29. December, 1900. Ficksburg, S. Africa.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course - Singing.

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.	Meds. 23		M'mas' 23.		Lent 24	
2a.	Mus App. S. Macp.	P.	Mus App. S. Macp.		M. App. S. Macp.	P.
	Sing. Kiel	P.	Psych. Curwen	P	P. Basis McEwen	
	A. Traing Read	P.	A. Traing Shinn	R	Sing. Larkcom	P

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
May	7.			10	6	5631		
	8.	Meds.	5	5	.	3754		
Sep	24.	M'mas	5	5	.	4050		
1924 Jan	14	Lent	5	5	.	4652	Teachers' Training Course Certificate 2/6/24.	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Osborne, Frances

Home Address 4 Melbourne, Australia.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address 3 Trebovir Rd, Earls Court, S.W.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Oct. 15	Xmas	A 2 2 .	6035		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Com £25 p.a.

Name in full **Page, Ivy May**

Home Address ~~2, Heathfield Park, Willesden Green.~~

Date and Place of Birth 10th August 5. 1904. Ilford.

Guarantor's Name, Address The Secretary, Ilford Local Committee, Hulse's Oakfield Rd, Ilford, Essex

Occupation (Mrs Julia S. Page, ~~4 Richmond Rd, Ilford E.~~) 28, Shawville Gdns, Cranbrook Rd, Ilford E

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1922	1923	1924	19	19
	12 12 12	12 12 12	12 12		
	x x x	x x x	x x		
	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4		
	x x x	x x x	x x		
	4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4		
	x x x	x x x	x x		

Principal Study Piano - Mr Pollard.

Second Study Sing: Miss Turner.

Harmony " Wright.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922 Oct 24		1 1 .	5241	per student	
Jan 1922 24		1 1 .	2020	Do	
"	Lent	1 6 4	"	Do	
Feb 28	"	1 8 6 8	2095	Ilford Local Committee	
May 5	Mids	1 6 4 4	2349	per Student	
19	"	1 8 6 8	2455	Ilford Local Committee	
Sep 24	Mimas	1 8 6 8	2874	Do	
Oct 6	"	1 6 4 4	2942	p. Student	
Jan 1923 10	Lent	1 8 6 8	3110		
Feb 1	"	1 6 4 4	3430	Do	
Apl 26	Mids	1 8 6 8	4993	per Min of Pensions	Bronze Piano
June 5	"	1 6 4 4	3906		
Sep 24	Mimas	1 8 6 8	4065	per Min of Pensions	
Oct 18	"	1 6 4 4	4463		
Jan 1924 1	Lent	1 8 6 8	5137	Do	
15	"	1 6 4 4	4969	p. Student	
Apl 25	Mids	1 8 6 8	5171	Min of Pensions	Silver Piano
June 11	"	1 6 4 4	5447	p. Student	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Sep. 26.	M·mas	8	6	8	5839.	Rec'd to Ministry of Pensions - Ilford. Miss Page resigned.	C.B. "S" fo: 220.

Name in full Palmer, Gladys Mo..

Home Address 2 Hughenden Avenue, High Wycombe

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Voice Culture - Mr. Bates.				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Oct. 11.	Xmas	£ 2 2 .	6002		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Peacock, Robert William

Home Address Felday, Warlingham, Surrey

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr. Bates.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct. 11	Xmas	£ 2 2 .	5999		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Pender, Margaret Maud

Home Address 26, Leslie Rd, Leytonstone, E11

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Voice Culture - Mr. Bates				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Sep 23	¼ mas	2 2	5732		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Mids 23

Sing 990

Pf C 550

Name in full **Perkins, Marie Rose**

Home Address Trevethin, Collingwood Road, Witham, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth 22 Oct. 1901. do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Walter Philip Perkins Esq., as above ~ Father.

Occupation Architect & Surveyor.

Royal Academy of Music

		1919	19	1921	1922	1923
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. Thompson.	12	12	12	12	12
Second Study	Piano Miss Hobson. Southgate	6	6	6	6	
Elements	Dr. Greenish Miss Wright			4	4	
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss James Mr. Cole.	2	2	2	2	2
Extra Studies						

1a.	Mids.r '23		Mimas '23.		Lent 1924		Midsr 1924.	
2a.	Sing. Keel.	P.	Psych-Lorowen	P.	V.C. Field Hyde	P	Mus. Appr. Mags.	
	A. Craing Read	P.	A. Craing-Shinn	P	P. Boris McEwen		V.C. Mitchell	
			V.C. in lieu of Sing	V	A. Craing-Read	P.	W. Stokes Bursary Commenced Jan 24	

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919.							5/5/-
June	16.		1	1 .	4954.		Do Extended to July 1925
Sep.	22.	Mimas.	15	15 .	8942.		
Dec	29.	Lent.	14	14 .	3.	Credit did not attend	
1920.		Midsr.	14	14 .	-	Credits	
Sep. 1921.	8	Mimas.	14	14 .	3222.		
Jan	11.	Lent.	14	14 .	804.		
May	3.	Midsr.	14	14 .	1085.		Bronze Sing.
Sep. 1922.	21	Mimas	14	14 .	1383.		
Jan	11	Lent.	14	14 .	1645.		
May	3.	Midsr.	14	14 .	1911.		Silver Sing.
		Re-entry.					
1923							
May	3.	Midsr.	14	14 .	2603.	226 5/5/-	
Sep. 1924.	25	Mimas	14	14 .	2939.	"	
Jan	19	Lent.	9	9 .	4821.		
Feb	21	"	5	5 .	5153.	W. Stokes Bursr.	

P.20

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

		1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing Mr Thompson	12 X	12 X			
Second Study						
Elements						
Sight Singing						
Diction	Mr Cole	2 X	2 X			
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.
1924								
May	7	"Meds"	9	9		5262		
	22	"	5	5		5196	W. Stokes Bur:	Certif Singing
							Teachers' Training Course Certif 10/10/24	

14 14 0
Harmy 3 3 0
17 17 0
Less Potter 3 6 8
14 10 4

1

Name in full **Perman** Hazel Maude

Home Address Sans Souci, Kidbrook Gardens, Blackheath. S.E. 3

Date and Place of Birth August 31st 1898. Lee. S.E.

Guarantor's Name, Address George Ernest Perman - Father - as above

Occupation Newspaper Manager.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Mr Webbe			12	12	12	12
Second Study	2a Viola	Miss Lockwood (Lockyer)			6	6	6	6
	2a Harmony	Mr Farjeon			8	8	8	8
	Harmony - Extra 2/2							
	Diction							
Extra Studies	2a Sing	Mr Drewes 2 lessons	6 6 0					8

Potter Exhibn

Commenced Jan 1921.

Expires Dec. 1921

Appointed Sub-professor Jan 1921.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1917								
Sep.	20		1	1	.	4621	Application Fee	
	24	Mchmas	16	16	.	7142	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1918 Jan	11	Lent	13	13		7493	Not taking Dancing Ct 2/- to Lent term 28/9/17 E.L.H	
Apr	23	Midst	14	14	.	7689	2a 2/2.	Bronze Medal Piano
Sept:		Mich:	14	14	.	7903	" "	
1919 Jan:	1	Lent	14	14	.	8039	" "	
Apl	22	Midst	14	14	.	8449	" "	Silver Medal Piano.
Sep	19	M'mas.	17	17	.	8898		
1920 Jan	6.	Lent	17	17	.	9327.		
Apl	9.	Midst	17	17	.	9663.		Certif. Piano. Bronze S/Sing.
Sep	20.	M'mas	17	17		109		
Dec	22.	Lent 1921	14	10	4	486.		
1921 Feb	3	"	3	6	8	4550		
Apl	13.	Midst	14	10	4	866		Bronze Viola
May	19	"	3	6	8	4594.		
Sep.	5	M'mas.	14	10	4	1249		
Nov	11	"	3	6	8	4681		
1922. Jan	4	Lent	17	17	.	1738		

					1923			1924	
Piano	Mr	Webbe		~~10 10 0~~	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
Viola	"	Lockyer		3 3 0	6 X	6 X	6 X	X	6 X
Harmy	"	Taylor		~~14 14 0~~	4 X	4 X	4 X	–	
2a Sing	"	Driver	Taylor		1 20 2 40 X	–			
2a Do	"	Do	"	6 6 0	1 20 2 40 X	–			
				~~21 0 0~~					
Do		Driver ~~Miss Wilson~~		19 19 0		8 X	8 X	8 X	8 X

1922.								
Apl	10.	Midst	17	17	.	2122		Silver ~~Bronze~~ Viola
Oct	3.	M'mas	17	17	.	2939	2a Sing	
	31	"	3	3	.	4894	Do	
1923.								
Jan	15.	Lent	21	.	.	3179.		
May	18	Mids'	21	.	.	3865		
Sep	28	M'mas	21	.	.	4251		
1924								
Jan	29	Lent	19	19	.	4902		
May	6.	Mids'	14	14	.	3510		
	"	"	5	5	.	5240		

Leavg.

14 14 0

~~Orig 5 5 0~~

Name in full **Pescod, John Kilburn**

Home Address Kimberley, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 26 February 1898 - Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923		1924			19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing: Mr King.	12	12	12	12	11			
Second Study	Piano " Gickin Morton	6	6	6	6	—			
Harmony	" Carse Sowerbutts		4	4	4	3 40			
Sight Singing									
Diction	Mr Cole.	2	2	2	2	1 50			
Extra Studies									
1a.	2nd Organ Mr Cunningham ~~3 5 0~~		6	6	6	5 5			
2a.									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.								
Apl	23.		1	1		5621.		
May	1	"Mids"	15	15		3583.		
Sep	26.	"M mas	14	14		2965		
	27	"	5	5		4221		
1924 Jan	30.	Lent	17	17		4926		
Apl	22.	"Mids"	17	17		5051		Bronze Sing and S/Sing.
Sep	22.	"M mas	14	14		3793	Leavg	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Pettle, Florence Muriel**

Home Address Hampton on the Hill, Warwick.

Date and Place of Birth 21 May, 1903 : Henley in Arden

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Principal Study Sing. Miss Wilson 6 6 0

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

| | | |

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Piano 9.9.0
I.I.C. 5.5.0

Name in full Pienaar, Mrs Charles Jacobus

Home Address (Paarl) ~~20, Huddelstone Road, Tufnell Park N.7.~~

Date and Place of Birth 28 June, 1895 - South Africa. University College

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923		1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano Mr Craxton	6 X	✓ 12 X	12 X			
Second Study	Organ " Cunningham	3 X	—				
Harmony							
Sight Singing							
Diction							

Extra Studies	Mids.t '23		M'mas '23		Lent '24	
1a.	Mus. Apprecn S. Macp.		Piano - W'more		Mus App. S. Macp.	X
2a.	Piano Covello	F.	X Mus Appn - S. Macp.		P. Basis - McEwen	X
	" Whitemore				Psych. White	F.
					~~Mus Appn Macp~~	
			X In lieu of A. Training		Piano Matthay	F

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
Jan	30		1	1		5583		
Mch	1	Lent	8	8		3492		
May	5	Mids.t	14	14		2654	I.I.C.	
Oct	2	M'mas	14	14		2997		
1924								
Jan	15	Lent	7	7		4698	On a/c	
Feb	22	"	7	7		4984	Blce	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Pilgrim, Lilian Emily

Home Address 8, Lyminge Gdns, Wandsworth, SW. 18

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr. Bates.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Oct. 9.	Xmas.	£ 2 2 .	5987.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Pokrovsky, Elisabeth

Home Address c/o Mrs Wilson, Newton, Murray Rd, Northwood, Middx.

Date and Place of Birth 3 Jan 1905 Penza, Russia

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Annie Boyd, Stile House, Wadhurst, Sussex (Widow)

Occupation —

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Pollard.				
Second Study					
Harmony	Miss Nye.				
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
Nov. 30		1 1 .	5526		
1923.					
Jan 15	Lent	14 14 .	2295		
18	"	1 1 .	4929	Bloc of Entrance Fee	
Apl 26	Mids[t]	14 14 .	2494		
Aug 29	Xmas	14 14 .	2742		
1924.					
Jan 2	Lent	14 14 .	3026		
Apl 25	Mids[t]	14 14 .	3359		Bronze Piano

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation .

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Powell, Doris Gwendolen

Home Address: The Old Bank House, Abergavenny. Mon.

Date and Place of Birth: 31. January 1895 - Cardiff.

Guarantor's Name, Address: John Powell, Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation: Bank Manager.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study	Sing.	Miss Wilson.
Second Study	Piano.	Mr Victore.
Harmony		" Wallace
Sight Singing		
Diction		Mr Cole.
Extra Studies		
1a.		
2a.		

1923	1924	19	19	19
12 X	12 X	12 X		
6 X	6 X	6 X		
		1		
2 X	2 X	2 X		

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923. Sep. 10		1 1 .	5437		
24	1/2 mas	15 15 .	4041		
1924 Jan 16	Lent	14 14 .	32344		
May 7	"Mids"	14 14 .	35443	Leaving	Bronze Sing.
			A		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Powell, Gladys Agard

Home Address c/o Miss Cooper, 34, Brondesbury Villas, Kilburn, N.W. 6

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Miss Appree. Mr. J. Macpherson.				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924.								
June	14	Midst	1	1	.	5456	Miss Appreer. Half Term.	
Sep	22	Xmas	1	1	.	5226	"	"
Nov	5	"	1	1	.	5278	" 2nd	"

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Prenter, Kathleen Louisa

Home Address: St Mark's Manse, Dundee.

Date and Place of Birth: 19 March 1903 ~ Belfast

Guarantor's Name, Address: Rev Robert Prenter, Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation: Minister of Religion.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	'Cello - Mr Waleran.	12	12	12		
Second Study	Piano " Lake. Miss Barlow.	4	4	4		
Harmony	Miss Rose	6	6	6		
Sight Singing		4	4	4		
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923 Sep 19		1 1	5445		
Oct 1	Xmas	15 15	4284		
Dec 20 1924	Lent	14 14	3005		
Apl 11	Mids	14 14	3325	Leaving	Bronze 'Cello and T/Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Pritchard, Gerald Eric**

Home Address ~~21, Jeffreys Road, Clapham, S.W. 4~~

Date and Place of Birth 8. May 1905, London. (15 Birchwood Rd Tooting Bec S.W. 17/15/7/27

Guarantor's Name, Address William Dickin Pritchard, Esq. as above.

Occupation Musician.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Principal Study	Trumpet. Mr Solomon.	12 X	12 X 12 X 12 X	12 X 12 X 12 X	12 X 12 X 12 X	12 X 12 X
Second Study	Piano. " Temple. Ellett Miss Ison	6 X	6 X 6 X 6 X	6 X 6 X 6 X	6 X 6 X 6 X	3 X 6 X
Harmony	Miss Cox		4 X 4 X	4 X 4 X 4 X	4 X 4 X 4 X	4 X 4 X
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

W. Stokes Orchestral Sch: Commenced Sep. 1920
Expires July 1921 Extended to July 1922
" July 1923
" " 1924.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920. Oct	29.	M'mas.	14	14	.	4487	Sep.	
1921. Feb.	3	Lent	14	14	.	4550	"	
May	19	Meds^r	14	14	.	4594	"	Bronze Trumpet.
Nov	11	M'mas	14	14	.	4681	"	
1922. Feb.	8	Lent	14	14	.	4725	"	
May	24.	Meds^r	14	14	.	4787	"	Silver Trumpet. Bronze S/Sing.
Oct	25	M'mas.	14	14	.	4865	"	
1923 Feb	9.	Lent	14	14	.	4952	"	
May	23	Meds^r	14	14.	.	5009	"	Cerf Trumpet. Silver S/Sing.
Oct	29	M'mas	14	14	.	5059	"	
1924 Feb.	21.	Lent	14	14	.	5154	"	
May	22	Meds^r	14	14	.	5196	"	Cerf S/Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Radloff, Catherine Elizabeth**

Home Address Comido, Herte St., Stellenbosch, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 17 June, 1901 v. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Sir A.C. Mackenzie's permission to attend for 2½ terms only.

		1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano Mr. Borwick.	6 12 11				
Second Study	Violin Miss Richards	✓ ✓ ✓				
Harmony	Dr. Grimsh.	3 ✓ —				
Sight Singing		✓				
Diction						
Extra Studies	Hist Applied Mr Macpherson 2.2.0					
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924								
Feb.	4		1	1	-	5875		
	25	Lent	8	8		4990	Half term	
Apl	28	Mids[t]	14	14	-	3370	Leaving Dec 24	
Sep	22	Mich mas	16	16	-	5632	Leavg.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Randle, Dorothy**

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth 14th June 1905 ~ Melbourne Australia

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921	1922	1923	1924	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Pollard.	12	12	12	12	
Second Study	Sing.	Mde Dewhurst & Miss L Thompson	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Harmony		Mr L Macpherson	✓	✓	✓	✓	
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Assoc: Board Exhibnr Commenced Sep: 1921. Extended to July 1924.
Expires July 1923.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Oct 4	Mmas	14 14 -	1565	Exch:	
1922 Feb 14	Lent	14 14 -	2042	"	
May 26	Mids	14 14 -	2469	"	Bronze Piano
Nov 2	Mmas	14 14 -	4896	"	
1923 Feb 22	Lent	14 14 -	3478	"	
June 20	Mids	14 14 -	3916	"	Silver Piano. Bronze Sing.
Nov 6	Mmas	14 14 -	4503	"	
1924 Feb 8	Lent	14 14 -	5142	"	
May 29	"Mids"	14 14 -	5428	"	Certf Piano Silver Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Rath, Dorothy Noeline

Home Address: 5a Langford Road, Langford Town, Bangalore, India

Date and Place of Birth: 15. June 1901 – Madras.

Guarantor's Name, Address: ~~Capt. Leonard S. Harland, Dean Ho: Cambridge Rd, Aldershot (Guardian)~~

Occupation: ~~Mrs. M. O'Sullivan, Grantleigh Hotel, 16, Inverness Tce, Hyde Park W.~~

Self: c/o Messrs. Thomas Cook & Sons, Ludgate Circus, E.C.

		1920	1921	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Tonott. Albanesi	12 ✓ 12 ✓	12 ✓			
Second Study	~~Eloc:~~ Sing. Miss Child Thomas. Miss Ferguson. Miss Child	1 ✓ 2 ✓ 2 ✓	4 ✓			
Elements	Harr. Mr. Miles	✓	4 ✓			
Sight Singing						
Diction	~~Miss Child~~	2 ✓	–			
Extra Studies	Dancing Mde La Foy	✓				
1a.	Eloc. Miss Child		12 ✓			
2a.	Sing. ~~Miss Ferguson.~~ Miss Ferguson. ~~Mr. Booth~~	2 ✓ 12 ✓	–			
	Drama					

14.14.0
2a Sing 3.3.0
14.14.0
9.9.0
1a Sing ~~5.5.0~~
~~Dancg 1.11.6~~
~~25.14.6~~
24.3.0

Eloc
Piano 14.14.0
Sing 1a 5.5.0
1a for M'mas 5.5.0
25.4.0

14.14.0 19/19
9.9.0
24.3.0
Drama 3.3.0

Date of Payment.		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Nov.	3.		1	1		5153.		
1920 Jan	23	Lent	15	15		9536		
Feb.	25	"	1	11	6	4378	2a Sing - Half term	
Apl.	1	Midsr.	21	10	6	9625.		
May	6	"	4	4		9900.	Blce for Ex Sing.	
Sep.	20	M'mas.	24	3		102.		
Dec.	29.	Lent 1921.	25	4		502.		
1921 Apl.	18	Midsr.	24	3		876		Bronze Eloc.
Sep.	5	M'mas.	27	6		1243		
1922 Jan	7.	Lent	27	6		1770		
Apl.	28.	Midsr.	24	3.		2188		
May	4	"	3	3		2361		Silver Eloc. Bronze Sing & Drama.
Sep.	6.	M'mas.	21	10	6	2507.		
	3	"	1	11	6	4823	Dancing	
Nov	7	"	4	4		3007	Blce for extra Singing	
1923 Jan	23	Lent	14	14		2408	On a/c	
	30	–	9	9		3413	Blce	

M'mas 2.2
Drama
~~Eloc~~ 14.14.0
Eloc 1.11.6
Sing 9.9.0
25.14.6
Dance 1.11.6
27.6.0

R.2.0.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full — Drama

Home Address — 10 Wilcc. ~~Lane~~ Sing 7.17.6 — 7 17 6

Date and Place of Birth — Eloc. 20 — 14 14 0

Guarantor's Name, Address — Depart. Dancing. — 1 11 6

Occupation — 24 3 0

Mids' '23
Course
Dram. L. 14 14 0
Sing 7 17 6

Xmas '23
Eloc. 8 8 0
Sing 5 5 0
Drama 3 3 0

Royal Academy of Music Library

| | | |

14 14 0

Exc French 1.11.6

Sing. 7.17.6

Name in full **Ravenscroft, Frances Barbara**

Home Address 42 Compayne Gdns, S. Hampstead, NW.

Date and Place of Birth 24 Jan. 1905. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Pelham B. Ravenscroft, Esq., as above - Father

Occupation None

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921	1922	1923	1924	19
Principal Study	Drama. Mr Bond.	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	
1a no Second Study	Sing. " Russell. J. Booth. 7.17.6	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	12 ✗	
Harmony	Dancg Deport. Mde La Foy Dancg	✗	✗	✗	✗	
Sight Singing	French Mr Theery	3	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	
Diction	20' Eloc Mr Bond	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	
~~Extra~~ Studies	Dramatic Class	✓	✓	✓	✓	
1a.	Diction Mr Bond				2 ✗	
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Sep	15		1	1		5210		
	20	M'mas.	15	15		1390	3	
1922 Jan	2.	Lent	14	14		1478	3	
Apl	27	Midst	14	14		1783	3	Bronze Drama & Eloc.
Sep	16.	M'mas	14	14		2580	3	
Oct	30	"	1	11	6	4893	3	
Dec	29	Lent	16	5	6	3049		
1923 Apl	28	Midst	16	5	6	3572		Silver Drama.
Sep	6	M'mas	16	5	6	3944		
Oct	15	"	7	17	6	4447		
Dec	31	Lent	24	3		4557		
1924 Apl	28	Midst	24	3		5069	Leavg	Certif Drama.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
Sing 5 5 0
Drama 3 3 0

Name in full: Reed, Ruby Nellie

Home Address: Penrith, Crook Log, Bexley Heath, Kent.

Date and Place of Birth: 15 December, 1903 – Plumstead, S.E.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Charles Reed, Esq., as above – Father

Occupation: Outfitter

Drama Course 14 14 0
1a Sing 10 Sec 3 13 6
DSC 5 5 0
23 12 6

Drama Teachers' Training Course – Eloc:

			1921	1922	1923	1924	19
Principal Study	Eloc:	Mr Bond.	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	–
1a Second Study	Sing.	Miss Bilsland.	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	5 X
2nd Harmony	Piano.	" Remmington Fairclough	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	–
Sight Singing	French.	Mr Bosc.	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X						
	Diction	" Bond	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	–
Extra Studies	Dramatic Class.		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	–
1a.	Deportment.	Mdi La Fox Dancg	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X		–
2a.	Eloc.	Mr Bond					4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	–

14 14 0
3 13 6
5 5 0
19 19 0

1892.
Sing only 6/6/.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Sep	7		1	1	.	5183		
	20	M'mas	24	3	.	1361		
1922 Jan	9	Lent	23	2	.	1776		
May	4	Midst	23	2	.	2359	Bronze	Eloc. Sing & Drama.
Sep	21	M'mas	23	2	.	2679		
1923 Jan	22	Lent	23	12	6	3344	I.T.C. Eloc. 5/5/.	
Apl	30	Midst	23	12	6	3580	"	Silver Sing & Drama
Sep	25	M'mas	23	12	6	4129	"	
1924 Jan	16	Lent	18	7	6	4779		
Mch	12	"	5	5	.	5010	"	
May	19	Midst	18	7	6	5391		Certif Drama. Silver Eloc.
Oct	2	M'mas	6	6	.	5919		

6/6/

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					

Extra Studies	Lent '23		Midst. '23		Mt'mas '23.		Lent 1924.	
1a.	Sub II Mrs Matthay	F	Sub IV Bond		Subj II - Bond.	✓	Subj Bond	8
2a.	" III Mr Bond.		" II Thomas	F.	" V Matthay	P.	" Thomas	8
	" IV Miss Thomas	F.	" III Matthay	F.	" III Thomas.	✓	" Matthay	8
	Psych. Dr White	F						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full Rees, Mayberry Mo.

Home Address 31, High Street, S. Norwood, S.E. 25

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					

1a. Lent 1924.

2a. V.C. - Field Hyde. P.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Jan 15	Lent	2 2 .	4739	Voice Culture.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
Eloc 3 3 0
French 1 11 6
19 8 6

Name in full **Reid, Dorothy Garrette**

Home Address 74, Terrace Road, Plaistow, E 13.

Date and Place of Birth 16. May 1905. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address A. G. Reid, Esq. as above.

Occupation Physician & Surgeon.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922	1923			1924	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Lewins		12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X		
Second Study	Sing " Russell Henderson		4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X		
Harmony	Miss Rudall			2 X	4 X	4 X	4 X		
Sight Singing									
	Diction								
Extra Studies	French Mr Thiery	1.11.6.	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X		
1a.									
2a.	Eloc Miss Newell	3.3.0				4 X	4 X		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Aug	14		1	1	.	5442.		
Sep.	25	"M'mas	17	6	6	2819.		
1923 Jan	15.	Lent	16	5	6	3196		
May	5.	"Mids"	16	5	6	3721.		
Sep.	4	"M'mas	16	5	6	3940		
Oct	27	"	3	3	.	4485.		
1924 Jan	17.	Lent	19	8	6	4783		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Relf Marjorie Beatrice

Home Address "Ravenscourt" Sawyers Hall Lane, Brentwood.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a. Midsr. 1924.

2a. Sub II Thomas.

carried forward

M'mas 24

Sub II Thomas. 8

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924.					
May 8.	Mids'	2 2 .	5286.	Miss Thomas' Lectures.	
Oct. 2.	M'mas	2 2 .	5913.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

1. Organ 14. 14. 0
1a Piano 99.0
less 2nd 22.0 7. 7. 0
22. 1. 0
~~Stainer 6. 13. 4~~
~~15. 7. 8~~

14. 14. 0

Name in full **Revell** Madeline Enid Thaxter

Home Address ~~40 Dennington Park Road~~ Grosvenor House, 34, Dennington Park Road, West Hampstead. N.W. 6

Date and Place of Birth Octr 10th 1898. Hampstead

Guarantor's Name, Address Florence. T. Revell. Mother – as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1917	1918	1919	1920	19	19
~~Principal~~ Study	Organ	Dr. Richards						
Second Study	~~Pianoforte~~	Miss Matthay / Mr "						
Harmony	Dr. Greenish	Mr. McEwen Dale						
Diction								
Extra Studies	V. C.	S/Sing: Miss Marley / Mr Bates.						
Does not pay for.	Dr. Bass. Winterbottom.							

Stainer Exhibn

Commenced Mchmas 1917

Expires July 1918. Extended to July 1919. Further extended to 1920 (July).

Stokes Orchestral Sep: Commenced Sep. 1920
Expires July 1921.
Extended to " 1922-1923

Date of Payment. 1917		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
							Application Fee	Re Remitted 3/10/17
Sep.	24	Mchmas	8		8	7145	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	27	"	3	3		7220	Ex princ: bal: 2 lsns:	
Oct.	26	" 17/17	6	13	4	3837	Stainer	
1918 Jan	8	Lent	10	2		7429		
"	12	"	1	1		405	Mr. Bates	
Feb.	8	"	6	13	4	3881	Stainer	
Mch	4	" 17/17			8	3895	Valance	
Apr	22	Midsr	11	3	8	7671		
May	16	" 17/17	6	13	4	3931		Bronze Medal Piano. Organ and
Oct.	8	Mich:	10	2	8	4104		S. Sing
"	25	" 16/16	6	13	4	4162	Schp.	
1919 Jan.	6	Lent	10	2	8	8101		
Feb:	20	" 16/16	6	13	4	4210	Schp	
Apl	28	Midsr	10	2	8	8533		Bronze Medal Harmony. Double Bass
May	16	"	6	13	4	4249	"	Silver Medal Organ and S. Sing.
Oct	3.	Mmas.	15	7	8	9131		
	29	"	6	13	4	4304	"	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Piano Mr Matthay / Mr Braxton / Miss Matthay
Sing " Edwards Langston
Har Mr McEwen

1st Bass. Mr Winterbottom

5.5.0

| | | |

Name in full Revell, Madeline Enid Thaxter

Home Address 34, Dennington Park Road, W. Hampstead, N.W. 6.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's ~~Name~~, Address (See Previous Page.)

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Appointed Sub. Professor Sep 1923.

Applied for 6/6/0

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923					
Jan 15	Lent.	5 5 .	3195		
Feb. 9	"	14 14 .	4952.	Sep.	
May 2.	Whits.	5 5 .	3607		
23	"	14 14 .	5009	½ Dividend	
Oct. 5	Xmas	6 6 .	4367	½ "	B. Bass.
1924					
Jan 18	Lent	6 6 .	4815		
May 6.	Whits	6 6 .	5574		

Discontinuing

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Reynolds, Mary

Home Address Westcombe, Dyke Rd, Brighton.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Mus. Apprec. Mr. S. Macpherson.				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. June	4.	Midst	2	2	.	5440.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ:
Entry 2. 2. 0
Tuition 14. 14. 0

Vn. 10100

Bur 5/5/.

Name in full **Reynolds, Wynford Hubert**

Home Address ~~26, Bangor Street, South Park, Cardiff~~ (No 17744)

Date and Place of Birth 11 Sep: 1899 ~ Ebbw Vale, Mon. ~~9 Compagne Gdns.~~

Guarantor's Name, Address 66 Goldhurst Tce. NW6. NW6.

Occupation

Board of Education

		1920			1921			1922			1923			1924		
Principal Study	Violin. Mr Woof.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	11 ✓
Second Study	Piano. " Haworth Chester Organ Mr Steggall	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	3 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	-					
Elements	Har: " McEwen			4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	-					

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

W. Stokes Bursary extended to July '25 £5/5/. p. term.

3 Years Commencing Jan 1920.
Expires Dec. 1922.

Date of Payment. 1920		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Feb.	25		2	2	.	4376.	Bd of Educ:- Entry	
	"	Lent	14	14		"	Do.	
Apl.	7	Midst.	14	14	.	4402	Do.	
Oct	4	M'mas.	14	14	.	4463.	Do.	
1921. Jan.	4	Lent	14	14	.	4522.	Do.	
Apl.	5	Midst.	14	14	.	4577	Do	Bronze Violin
Oct	3	M'mas	14	14	.	4638	Do	
1922. Jan	3.	Lent	14	14	.	4705	Do	
May	2.	Midst.	14	14	.	4765	Do.	Silver Violin. Bronze S/Sing.
Oct	3	M'mas	14	14	.	4824	Do	
1923 Feb	16.	Lent	5	5	.	4959.	W. Stokes Bursary.	
	22	"	5	5	.	3480		
May	21.	Midst	5	5	.	3871		Sir C. Cooper Prize
	25	"	5	5	.	5012	Do.	Certif. Violin
Oct	10	M'mas	5	5	.	4413		
	17	"	5	5	.	5062	Do	
1924 Jan	21.	Lent	5	5	.	4839		
Feb	21.	"	5	5	.	5153	Do	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.
1924								
May	8.	4 Mids	5	5	.	5296		
	22	"	5	5	.	5196	16. Stoke Bur:	
Oct.	6.	4 M. mas	5	5	.	5949		
	24	"	5	5	.	5270	To Leave	

4 14 0
Sing 5 5 0

Name in full **Richards, Doris**

~~2. Rutford Road. Streatham.~~

Home Address ~~Redleigh, Outram Rd., Addiscombe.~~ ~~Stafford Ho. Duppas Rd. Croydon~~

Date and Place of Birth 19 April 1904 - Santos, Brazil

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Francisca Richards. as above. mother. Home to Brazil

Occupation a/c for Mids. Term '24 to Miss Richards, c/o, Mrs Farjeon, 95, Finchley Rd, N.W.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1922	1923			1924		19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Booth	12	12	12	12	12	12		
Second Study	~~Sing. Miss Soper~~								
Harmony	" Nye.	8	8	8	8	8	8		
Sight Singing									
Diction	Mr Cole	2	2	2	2	2	2		
Extra Studies									
1a.	Sing. Miss Soper 5. 5. 0	6	6	6	6	6	6		
2a.									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922								
June	3		1	1		5382		
Sep	20	M-mas	18	18		2653		
	28	"	2	2		2903		
1923								
Jan	2	Lent	19	19		3071		
Apl	13	Mids.	19	19		3513		Bronze Piano.
Sep	3	M-mas	19	19		3935		
Dec	28	Lent	19	19		4547		
1924								
Apl	22	Mids.	19	19		5042		

Leaving July 1924

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Robbins, Harry G.,

Home Address 297 Central Park Rd, East Ham, E 6

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Voice Culture - Mr. Bates				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct. 18	Xmas	2 2	6048		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Roberts, Arthur Wesley** (No 1744)

Home Address Edenholme, East Boldon, Co. Durham.

Date and Place of Birth 20 Oct 1892 – Knaresboro, Yorks.

Guarantor's Name, Address Board of Education.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music

	1919	1920	1921	1922 January	1923
Principal Study Piano. Mr. Reddie	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	6 ✗
Second Study Composition. Dr. Corder.	8 ✗	8 ✓	8 ✗	8 ✗	6 ✗
Elements Dr. Grenish				4 ✗	–
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
~~1a.~~ 2a Organ. Dr. Richards 2.2.0.		6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	–
2a. Viola – Mr. Lockyer. 3.3.0		6 ✓ ✗ –			

3 years Commenced Sept 1919.

Expires July 1922.

Appointed Sub. professor Sept '21

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees. £	s.	d.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.								
Mch	24	Lent	3	3	.	9620	2a Viola p. Student.	
Apl	4	Xmas '19	16	16	.	4402	B of Educ.	
		Lent '20	14	14	.	"	"	
		Midst.	16	13	4	"	"	Bronze Piano & Sing.
May	10	"	1	3	8	4416	Bur for Viola p. Student.	
Oct	4	Xmas.	16	13	4	4463	B of Educ.	
	4	"	1	3	8	4468	p. Student	
1921. Jan	4	Lent	16	13	4	4522	B of E.	
	5	"	1	3	8	4523	p. Student	
Apl	5	Midst.	16	13	4	4574	B of E.	
	26	"	1	3	8	4580	p. Student	Silver Bronze Piano & Sing. Bronze Harmy.
Oct	3	Xmas.	16	13	4	4638	B of E.	
Nov	16	"	1	3	8	4684	p. Student.	
1922. Jan	3	Lent	16	13	4	4705	B of E.	
	13	"	1	3	8	4711.		
Apl	25	Midst	1	3	8	4762		Certif. Piano & Sing. Silver Harmy.
May	2	"	16	13	4	4765	B of E.	Alice Horne Gift
Oct.	21.	Xmas.	5	5	.	4857	E. Slater Bursary	

Piano 10.10.0
Comp 1.10.0
Bur 3.3.0
7.7.0

17.17.0
5.5.0
12.12.0

14.14.0
3.3.0
5.5.0
9.9.0
11.11.0

Bur. 3/3/1

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

			1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr Reddie	6 X	3 X			
Second Study	Compr	" Corder	6 X	3 X			
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.
1922.								
Oct	25	M'mas	9	9		4870		
1923.								
Jan	25	Lent	9	9		3382		
Feb.	16	"	5	5		4959	E Stokes Bursary	
May	4	Meds	9	9		3664		
	25	"	5	5		5012	Do	
Sep	26	M'mas	7	7		4187		
Oct	17	"	3	3		5062	Do	
1924								
Jan	15	Lent	7	7		4682		
Feb	21	"	3	3		5153	Do	
Apl	22	Meds	3	13	6	5043	Half term	
May	22	"	1	11	6	5196	Do E Stokes Bur:	

Leaving at Meds ½ term

Wch. 5 5 6

Bur 1 11 6

3 13 6

Name in full **Roberts, Bertha Maude**

Home Address Fressingfield, Harleston, Norfolk.

Date and Place of Birth 24 Dec. 1891. Hempnall, Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course - Piano

			1922	1923	1924	19	19
Principal Study							
Second Study							
Harmony	Conducting	3 3 0			✓		
Sight Singing	Aural Traing Mr Read	2 12 6		P. X			
Diction	Mus Apprecn S. Macp.	2 12 6		✓			

Extra Studies

	M'mas '22		Lent '23		Midst '23		M'mas '23		Lent 1924	
~~1a.~~	Mus apprecn in lieu of Psychology		A. T. Read	P.	Mus App. S. Macp.	P.	A. T. Read	P.	V. C. Field Hyde	P.
2a.	A. Traing Mr Read	P.	Piano Matthay	P.	Piano Coviello	P.	Psych Curwen	✓	P. Basis McEwen	✓
			" Moore	P.	" Whitemore	P.	Conducting Mr Read permissn Mr Creighton in lieu of Mus Appreciation			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922								
Sep	14			10	6	5489		
Oct	4	M'mas	5	5		2958	Apprecn in lieu of psychology	
1923 Jan	17	Lent	7	17	6	3276	T.T.C. 5/5/. Mus apprecn £2.12.6	
May	17	Midst	7	17	6	3856	" 5/5/. A. Traing 2.12.6	
Sep	25	M'mas	5	5		4127		
1924 Jan	31	Lent	5	5		4932	Teachers' Training Certificate 2/6/24	Conducting in lieu Traing Lent '24
May	13	Midst	5	5		5345	Conductg 3/3/. A. Traing Mr Read 2/2/.	

Leaving

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					

Diction

Extra Studies M'mas '23. Midsr 1924

1a. A.T. - Read A Traing - Read

2a. Psych - Leuowen

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

P.6. 15.0

11 Lymington Rd.

Name in full Roberts, Jenny Sloley 4 Hampstead NW.6

Home Address ~~134. Brighton Road — Moseley — B'ham~~

Date and Place of Birth June 28th 1900 - Liverpool.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Principal Study	Singing, mrs. ~~Larkcombe~~ Iles	X X	12 12	12 12	12 12	12 12	12 12	12 12	12 12
Second Study	Pianoforte, mrs Gilbert Stanley Roberts Herman	✓ ✓	6 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	6 6	6 6
Harmony	Wm. ~~Forgion~~ Wiles Carse	✓ X	4 4	✓ ✓	✓ ✓	4 4	4 4	4 4	
Diction	mrs Child Bumastone	X X	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
Extra Studies	Physical Culture Miss Gibson 1.5.0			✓ –					

Ada Lewis Scholarship -

September 1918 — July 1921

Extended to July 1924

Extended to July 1922. Resigned July 1921. Resumed Sep 1922 for ½ year to July 1923

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Oct: 25	Mich	J. 12 12 .	4162	~~Application~~ Fee (remitted) Schp	
1919 Feb: 20	Lent	J. 12 12 .	4210	~~Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee~~ Schp.	
May 16	Midsh	✓ 12 12 .	4249	"	Bronze Medal Singing.
Oct 29	M. mas.	✓ 14 14 .	4304	"	
1920 Feb. 6.	Lent	✓ 14 14 .	4364	"	
23	"	✓ 1 5 .	4345	Physical Culture.	
June 4	Midsh	✓ 14 14 .	4432	Schp:	Silver Sing.
Oct 29.	M. mas.	✓ 14 14 .	4484	"	
1921. Feb. 3.	Lent.	✓ 14 14 .	4550	"	
May 19	Midsh	✓ 14 14 .	4594	"	Certf. Sing.
	Re-entd.				
1922. Oct 25	M. mas	✓ 14 14 .	4865	"	
1923. Feb. 9.	Lent	✓ 14 14 .	4952	"	
May 23.	Midsh	✓ 14 14 .	5009	"	
Oct 29	M. mas	✓ 14 14 .	5059	"	
1924 Feb 21	Lent.	✓ 14 14 .	5154	"	
May 22	Midsh	X 14 14 .	5196	"	

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Name in full Robina, Ellen (Mrs R. E. Moir)

Home Address Box 103, Crown Mines, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth

~~Guarantor's Name~~ Town, Address 83, Edith Road, Kensington. W14.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a. Sing-Sarkcom					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Jan	23	Lent	2	2		4875	Sing Lectures.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study				
Second Study				
Harmony				
Sight Singing				
Diction				
Extra Studies				
1a.				
2a.				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Robins, Hilda May

Home Address 16 Pollards Hill East, S.W.16.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct. 11	Xmas	2 2 .	6001.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Robinson, Alfred John

Home Address 6 Foley St., Cleveland St., W. 1.

Date and Place of Birth 19. June, 1905 ~ St Pancras.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Trumpet. Mr Solomon.	12 X	12 X			
Second Study	Piano " Morton	6 X	6 X			
Harmony	" Hinton		✓			
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						

1a.

2a. (Composed for by Bandmaster's from Kneller Hall)
Walter Stokes Sep. Commenced Sep 1923
Expires July 1924.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923 Oct.	29	M. mas	14	14	.	5059	Sep.	
1924 Feb.	21.	Lent	14	14	.	5154	"	
May	22	Meds.	14	14	.	5196	"	Bronze Trumpet

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Robinson, Florence Ivy**

Home Address 18 Thornhill Square, Barnsbury, N. 1.

Date and Place of Birth 11 June 1904, Clerkenwell.

Guarantor's Name, Address Henry Robinson, Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation Wholesale Jewellers Sundriesman

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing.	Miss Bilsland	12 ✗ 12 ✗ 1 ✗	12 ✗ 1 ✗ 11 ✗			
Second Study	Piano	" Bushgate Mr. Curzon	6 ✗ 6 ✗ 6 ✗	6 ✗ 6 5½ ✗			
Harmony		Mr. Farjeon Mr. Hinton	✓ ✓ 1	✓ 2½ ✗			
Sight Singing							
Diction		Miss Newell	2. ✗ 2 ✗ 2. ✗	2 ✗ 2 1½ ✗			
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922 Oct 10.		1 1 .	5513		
1923 Jan 12.	Lent	15 15 .	3139		
Apl 27.	Mids[t]	14 14 .	2496		
Sep 14.	Mmas	14 14 .	2831		
1924 Jan 12	Lent	14 14 .	3094		
May 1.	Mids[t]	14 14 .	3405		Bronze Sing.
Sep 25	Mmas	14 14 .	3864	Leav[g].	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Robinson, Iris Louise

Home Address Changhei, Beltinge, Nr. Herne Bay.

Date and Place of Birth 15 September, 1904 - Cricklewood.

Guarantor's Name, Address Sydney James Robinson, Esq. as above.

Occupation Fruit Merchant

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923			1924			19			19			19	
Principal Study	Sing: Mr. Beauchamp.	12	12	12	12	12	11								
Second Study	Piano. " Temple Miss Ison	6	6	6	6	6	5½								
Harmony	Miss Cox.					4									
Sight Singing															
Diction	Miss Newell	2	2	2	2	2	1.50								
Extra Studies															
1a.															
2a.															

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
Jan.	18.		1	1		3311		
	"	Lent	15	15		"		
May	2.	"Mids"	14	14		2556		
Sep	26	"M'mas	14	14		2963		
1924								
Jan	18	Lent	14	14		3261		
Apl	29.	"Mids".	14	14		3384		
Sep	22.	"M'mas	14	14		3769	Leavg.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
~~3 3 0~~

Name in full **Roe, Rosalind Florence Mary**

Home Address Cleveland House, Stanwell Rd, Penarth, Glam:

Date and Place of Birth 17. October, 1904. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address C. Bagnall Roe, Esq. as above.

Occupation Commercial Traveller.

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1922			1923			1924		19			19	
Principal Study	Eloc:	Mr. Cole.		6 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X					
Second Study	Piano.	Miss Finch. Furze.		3 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	3 4 3 X	6 X	6 X					
Harmony	French.	Mr. Thiery.		1½ X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X					
Sight Singing	Dancy Depor.	Mde La Fry		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X					
	Diction															
Extra Studies	Drama.	Mr. Bond	3 3 0		✓	✓	✓	✓	-							
1a.																
2a.	Cello.	Mr. Leonard.	3 3 0						6 X	-						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
Jan	16.		1	1	.	5302.		
Feb.	18.	Lent	8	8	.	2076.	Half Term.	
May	4.	Midsr.	17	17	.	2362.		
Sep	20	Mmas.	17	17	.	2664		
1923								
Jan	15	Lent	17	17	.	3164		
May	1	Midsr.	17	17	.	3582		Bronze Eloc & Drama.
Sep	25	Mmas	17	17	.	4131		
1924.								
Jan	14	Lent	14	14	.	3171.		
May	6.	Midsr.	14	14	.	3493	Leavg.	Silver Eloc

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Rogers, Alice Edith

Home Address School House, Downside, Cobham, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct 3.	4/N'mas.	2 2 .	5938		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Salmon, Lilian Victoria Doreen

Home Address "Braethorpe," Gore Hill, Ashford, Kent.

Date and Place of Birth 18. Feb. 1901. ~ Do ~

Guarantor's Name, Address George W. Salmon, Esq. as above - Father

Occupation Draper.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921			1922			1923			1924	
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Covello.			12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
Second Study	Sing. " W.H. Thomas. Nemery			4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X
Harmony	Miss Underwood. Rivett Windsor			4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	3 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X
Sight Singing															
Diction															
Extra Studies															
1a.															
2a.	Harmy Miss Rivett 8 8 0									2 X	—				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
July	28		1	1		5366		
Sep	22.	M·mas	15	15		232		
1921								
Jan	11	Lent	14	14		810		
May	2	Midst	14	14		1032		
Sep	17	M·mas	14	14		1312		
1922								
Jan	9.	Lent	14	14		1566		
Apl	29	Midst	14	14		1803		
Sep	21.	M·mas	14	14		2046		
Nov	8	"	1	11	6	4906		
1923								
Jan	16.	Lent	14	14		2354		
May	4	Mids'	14	14		2632		
Sep	25	M·mas	14	14		2940		
1924								
Jan	15	Lent	14	14		3204		
May	7	Mids'	14	14		3542		Bronze Piano & S/Sing

Leavg

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Sands, William Stephen

Home Address 4 Valley Rd, Shortlands, Kent

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr Bates.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct. 9	Mmas	£ 2 2 .	5989		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Saxon-Mills, Joan

Home Address ~~36, Nightingale Road, Bushey~~ Spring Wood, Oxhey, Watford

Date and Place of Birth 15, Jan, 1904 – London

Guarantor's Name, Address John Saxon-Mills, Esq., ~~25, Old Queen St., Westminster~~

Occupation Barrister and Journalist

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1922	1923	1924	19	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Tidmarsh	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
Second Study	Organ " Steggall French. Form Miss Nye. Piano Miss Johnson	6 X	6 X	4 X	4 X	6 X
Harmony	" Carse.	X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.							
Sep 19.		1	1		2631.		
"	M. mas.	15	15		"		
1923.							
Jan 6.	Lent	14	14		2216.		
May 3	Mids.	14	14		2602.		Bronze Piano.
Sep 20	M. mas	14	14		2849		
1924.							
Jan 16.	Lent	14	14		3230		
May 8	Mids.	14	14		3565		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study				
Second Study				
Harmony				
Sight Singing				
Diction				
Extra Studies				
1a.				
2a.				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Schonfield Charlotte

Home Address Carnforth, 1, Brondesbury Park, NW. 6.

Date and Place of Birth 26. March. 1905 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Gustav Schonfield Esq, as above.

Occupation Spon Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922	1923	1924	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Moore. Miss Herman	12 12 12	12 12 12	12 12		
1a No Second Study	Elocn;	Miss Child. Martin Thomas 3.13.6	4 4 4	4 6 6	6 6		
Harmony		" Rudall		3.10 4	4 4		
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Dec. 14.		1 1 .	5241.		
1922. Jan 10	Lent.	15 15 .	1846		
May 2.	Mids.	14 14 .	2261		
Sep 26.	Mmas.	14 14 .	2848		
1923. Jan 16.	Lent.	14 14 .	3219		
May 15	Mids.	14 14 .	3837		
Sep 24	Mmas	18 7 6	4090		
1924 Jan 15	Lent.	18 7 6	4725		
May 16	Mids.	18 7 6	5372	Leaving	Bronze Elocn.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full *Schonfield, Winifred*

Home Address *Carnforth, 1, Brondesbury Park, N.W. 6.*

Date and Place of Birth *26. March, 1905 ~ London.*

Guarantor's Name, Address *Gustav Schonfield, Esq., as above.*

Occupation *Iron Merchant.*

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1922			1923			1924		19			19	
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Moore.	Miss Hermon	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X					
1a 20 Second Study	Eloc:	Miss Child.	Thomas	4 X		4 X	4 X	4 X	6 X	6 X	6 X					
Harmony		Mr Carse						4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X					
Sight Singing																
Diction																
Extra Studies	Drama	Mr Bond	3 3 0			✓	✓	✓								
1a.																
2a.																

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Dec	14		1	1		5272		
1922 Jan	10	Lent	15	15		1846		
May	2.	Meds.	14	14		2261		
Sep	26.	M'mas	17	17		2848.		
1923 Jan	16.	Lent	17	17		3219		
May	15	Meds	17	17		3837		
Sep	24	M'mas	18	7	6	4090		
1924 Jan	15	Lent	18	7	6	4725		
May	16	Meds	18	7	6	5372.	Leaving	Bronze Eloc.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0
~~French 1.11.6~~
~~Eloc. 1.11.6~~
~~17.11.0~~
~~16.5.6~~
~~Aur. Trang 1.5.0~~
~~Mus. App 3.3.0~~
~~Har. ½ term 1.11.6~~
~~20.13.6~~

Har. 3.3.0
~~A. Trang 1.11.6~~

Name in full: Scrivener, Vera Kathleen

Home Address: 19, Adamson Road, South Hampstead. N.W.3.

Date and Place of Birth: November 7th 1901. Hampstead.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Mrs Agnes Scrivener – mother – as above

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1918	1919			1920			1921			1922			1923		
Principal Study	Pianoforte, Mr Whitemore,	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓
Second Study	Singing, Miss Langston,	✓	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓
Harmony	Dr Greenish		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Diction																	
Extra Studies	Elocution, Miss Thomas 1/1/	✓	✓	2 ✓	2 ✓												
	French, Mr Bosc – 1/11/6.	✓	✓	15 ✓	15 ✓	3 ✓											
	Aural Traing Mr Read 1.11.6						2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓						
	Mus. Apprec do. 3.3.0									R.							
	Har. ½ term Dr Greenish 3.3.0 ~~1.11.6~~									✓	✓	✓	✓				

Elizabeth Stokes Sep: Commenced Sep. 1921 Expires July 1923. Extended to July '24

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Sept:	25	Mich:	1	1	.	4784	Application Fee	
"	26	"	13	13	.	4012	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Oct:	15	"	2	2	.	4143	Fr: & Eloc:	
1919								
Jan:	7	Lent	14	14	.	8139	" "	
Apl	28	Midst	14	14	.	8535	" "	Bronze Medal Piano. S. Singing.
Sep.	23	M'mas	17	17	.	9014	" 1/11/6. " 1/11/6	
1920								
Jan	15	Lent	16	5	6	9471.	"	
Apl	30.	Midst	14	14	.	438.		Silver Piano.
May	14	"	1	5	.	4421.	S/Sing.	
Oct	1	M'mas	15	19	.	359.		
1921.								
Jan	15	Lent	15	19	.	707	Challen Prize.	Certif. Piano. Silver S/Sing.
May	10	Midst	20	13	6	1113.	A. Traing 1/5/. Mus Apprec 3/3/. Har ½ term 1/11/6	
Sep	28	M'mas	4	8	.	1516.	Har. 3/3/. Improvn on a/c £1.5.0	
Nov	1	"		6	.	4666		
	11	"	14	14	.	4681.	Stokes Sep.	
1922.								
Jan	17	Lent	3	3	.	1960	Harmony	
Feb.	8	"	14	14	.	4725	Sep	

P.T.O.

1111. To take
Eloc: 10 min } as 2a/
& French 15 min } £2.2.0

Royal Academy of Music Library

Piano Mr. Whitmore
Sing Miss Langston
Harmy Dr. Greenish

							1924			
							12	12		
							X	X		
							4	4		
							X	X		
							✓			
1922.										
May	16.	Mids[s]		3	3	.	2446	Harmy.	Cert. Sing.	
	24	"		14	14	.	4787	Sch.	Alexander Roller Prize.	
Oct.	25.	Whmas.		14	14	.	4865	"		
1923. Feb.	9.	Lent		14	14	.	4952	"		
May	23	Mids[s]		14	14	.	5009	"		
Oct.	29	Whmas		14	14	.	5059	"		
1924 Feb.	21.	Lent		14	14	.	5154	"		
May	22.	Mids"		14	14	.	5196	"	Leave.	

9.9.0
TTC 5.5.0

Name in full Scroggie, Marjorie Elizabeth

Home Address 41, Waterpark Road, Prenton, Birkenhead.

Date and Place of Birth 25, April, 1903. Boode, Lancs.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course. Piano.

Principal Study "Piano. Mr Whitemore

Second Study T.T. Course.

Harmony

Sight Singing Mus Apprecn Mr S Mack 1/11/6

Diction

Extra Studies

	Mmas '23		Lent 1924		Midsr 1924	
1a.	Piano Winore	P.	Piano Coviello	✓P.	Mus. App. Macp.	P.
2a.	Psych. Curwen	P.	" Mattingy	P.	Piano Moore	P.
	A.T. Read		A. Traing. Shinn	✓P.	V.C. Marchant	P.
			P. Basis. McEwen			
			M. Appn. Macp.			

Lu report

	1923		1924		19		19		19
		12	12	12					
		X	X	X					
			✓						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
July	2.		1	1		5662		
Sep	25	Mmas	15	15		4145		
1924								
Jan	14	Lent	14	14		3156		
Feb	20	"	1	11	6	5152.	Mus Apprecn	
Apl	12.	Midsr	14	14		3328	Teachers' Traing Course Certif July '24	
May	27	"	1	11	6	5201.	V. Culture.	

Leaving

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Sévian, Ella Gula (Gulgal)

Home Address 20a Brondesbury Villas, NW. 6.

Date and Place of Birth 5 June, 1908. Baghdad.

Guarantor's Name, Address D. Sévian

Occupation (Junior)

Principal Study Piano. Miss Macbormac.

Second Study

Harmony Miss Rudall.

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1923 1924 19 19 19

IV IV IV
X X X
/

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923							
Aug 29		1	1	.	5719		
Sep 25	Xmas	4	4	.	4118		
1924 Jan 8	Lent	4	4	.	4591		
Apl 22	Whits	4	4	.	5047		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Shankland, Peter Macfarlane** 9

Home Address The Uplands, Limpsfield, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth 15 June, 1901 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1923			1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing.	Mr. Thompson.	12	6	12		
Second Study	Piano	" Morton	✗	✗	✗		
Harmony			6	6			
Sight Singing			✗	✗			
Diction		Mr. Cole	2	2			
Extra Studies		Opera	✗	✗			
1a.		Stage Gesture Mr. C. James	✓	✓			
2a.			✓	✓			

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923					
May 3		1 1 .	5630		
4	"Meds"	15 15 .	3698		
Sep. 25	"Xmas	14 14	2947	Credit 4/4/- 4/4/-	
	Re-entry.				
June 26	"Meds"	10 10 .	5464	Not returning for a	
.	"	4 4 .	-	Credit.	
				few months.	
				Leaving July 1st	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Shaw, Mabel (Mrs)

Home Address Wilton House. Reading.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr. Baker.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct. 11.	Xmas	2 2 .	6000		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.	19	19	19	19	19

Name in full Shinbaum, Jack

Home Address 33 Horton Rd., Hackney, E. 8.

Date and Place of Birth 9. September, 1907. (Russian Pole)

Guarantor's Name, Address E. Shinbaum, Esq. as above.

Occupation Boot Manufacturer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923			1924		19	19	19
Principal Study	Cello. Mr. Whitehouse.	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	6 X			
Second Study	Piano. " Temple Moorat	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	3 X			
Harmony	Elements " Hecken Orsman	4 X		4 X	4 X	2 X			
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Oct	30		1	1		5520		
1923. Jan	15	Lent	15	15		3170		
May	21	Mids	14	14		2745		Platte Prize
Oct	15	M'mas	14	14		4444		
1924 Feb	11	Lent	14	14		3309		Sir Edward Cooper Prize.
June	6	Mids	14	14		3643	Cheque rec'd by Bank - Cash 7/7/- received for ½ term.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Singer, William Henry

Home Address c/o Mrs. Sutton, 2, Married Quarters, Mill Hill Barracks. nw.

Date and Place of Birth 5 Feb. 1900 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Horn Mr. Brain

Second Study Piano Mr. Burgon

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1924	19	19	19	19
5 x 2½				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924.								
Oct.	16		1	1	.	6123		
Nov	4	Xmas	8	8	.	6094	Leave.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Slade, Marjorie Rosalind

Home Address: The Laurels, Gillingham, Dorsetshire.

Date and Place of Birth: 20. July 1902. Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Edwin Thomas Woollcott Slade, Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation: Director of W. Slade & Sons, General Providers.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1922	1923			1924		19		19	
Principal Study	Piano. Miss Herbert.	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X				
Second Study	Violin Mr Tobias. Sing. Miss Glover	6 X	6 X	6 X	4 X	4 X	4 X				
Harmony	" Carse Miss Nye.	X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X				
Sight Singing											
Diction											
Extra Studies	Harmony. Mr Carse. Miss Nye 3. 3. 0		4 X	4 X	4 X	–					
1a.											
2a.											

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
June	24		1	1		5397		
Sep	20	Mmas	15	15		2641		
1923 Jan	15	Lent	14	14		2312		
Feb.	17	"	3	3		3472	Harmony	
May	7	"Mids"	17	17		3748	"	Bronze Piano
Sep	27	Mmas	17	17		4227		
1924 Jan	21	Lent	14	14		3268		
May	14.	"Mids"	14	14		3609	Leaving	Silver Piano.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Slinn, Muriel Louie

Home Address Sirionfa, Butterton Rd, Rhyl, N. Wales.

Date and Place of Birth 17 March, 1901 - Stonehouse, Glos

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Mary Louisa Slinn. as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1923			1924		19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Sidmarsh	12	12	12	12.	12	11		
			x	x	x	x	x	x		
Second Study	Sing.	Miss Langston	4	4	4	4	4	3		
			x	x	x	x	x	x		
Harmony		Mr J. Corder Miss Nye	4	4	4	4	4	3		
			x	x	x	x	x	x		
Sight Singing										
Diction										
Extra Studies		Form. Miss Nye		4	4					
				x	x					
1a.										
2a.										

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
Jan	5.		1	1		5551		
	11	Lent.	15	15		3129		
Apl	30	Midst.	14	14		2515		
May	9	"	3	3		3788	Form	
Sep	3	M.mas	14	14		3937		
1924 Jan	7	Lent	14	14		3040		
May	6	Midst.	14	14		3520		Bronze Piano and S/Sing.
Sep	15	M.mas	14	14		3704	Sing.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Slonim Beracha

Home Address "Nahla", Jerusalem, Palestine

Date and Place of Birth 1905 – Hebron

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Neley Jacobs. 8, Acland Rd, NW 2. (Guardian)

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano Mr Pauer	½ X				
Second Study	Accompt " Hickin	–				
Harmony						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

78

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924								
Oct	29		1	1		6136		
Nov	1.	M. mas.	8	8		6085	Half Term. Ret.d to Palestine - 7/7/ refunded C.B.S. fo: 224.	

Left

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Ord. 14 14 0
~~T.T.C. 5 5 0~~
Har 3 3 0

Permission
Piano
T.T.C. 14 14 0
Sing 5 5 0

Name in full **Smith, Gwendoline Clifford**

Home Address Towerhurst, Hessle, E. Yorks.

Date and Place of Birth 12 Sep: 1902 – Hull

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course – Piano.

Principal Study Piano. Mr. Swinstead. V. Booth

Second Study Cello " Leonard. Sing. Mr. Heywood Miss Groves

Harmony + Miss Cox. Miss Appreen S. Macp 1.11.6 ~~2.2.0~~

Sight Singing + Har " 3.3.0

Diction Miss Newell.

Extra Studies Lent '23 Lent '24 1a Singing Miss Langston 5 5 0

1a. A.T. Read P. Piano-Wmore P. Midst '24 V.C. Dr. Marchant P.

2a. Piano Moore P. " Coviello ✓ P.
Psych. White ✗ P.
" Matthay P One of the above in lieu of Mr. Matthay
A. Traing – Shinn P.
P. Basis – McEwen ✗

	1923		1924		19	19	19
Principal Study	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗			
Second Study	4 ✗	4 ✗	–				
Harmony	4 ✗	4 ✗	✗				
Sight Singing	4 ✗	4 ✗	–				
Diction			2 ✗	2 ✗			
Extra Studies			6 ✗	6 ✗			

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
Feb.	13			10	6	3463		
	"	Lent	5	5	.	"	T.T.C.	
Apl.	11	Midst.	5	5	.	3510	" Cr. 2/2/.	
		"	14	14	.	"		
	5	"	1	11	6	4987	Balance of Entrance Fee.	
Sep.	5	Mmas	15	15	.	3942		
	.	"	2	2	.	-	Cr.	
1924 Jan	3	Lent	19	19	.	4572		
Feb	15	"	1	11	6	4972	Mus Appn.	
Apl	23	Midst.	19	19	-	5052		Bronze Piano.

Leaving

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full . Smith, Janet

Home Address ~~Genista, Cecil Road, Swanage.~~ Victoria House, Swanage.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address Joseph Sy. Smith, Esq. as above

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Violin	Mr. Wessely ~~Miss Small~~				
Second Study	Piano	" Temple Miss Sheppard				
Harmony		" S. Macp.				
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923					
Jan 11.		1 1 .	5548.		
13.	Lent	15 15 .	3140.		
Apl 18	Mids.	14 14 .	2466.		
Aug 24.	M'mas	14 14 .	2464.		
1924 Jan 2.	Lent	14 14 .	3022.		
Apl 24	Mids.	14 14 .	3355		Bronze Violin & Sing.
Sep 11.	M'mas	14 14 .	3685	Leave.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Smith, Joyce Barbara Angell

Home Address The Manor, Shrivenham, Berks.

Date and Place of Birth 14. March, 1903 – Highworth

Guarantor's Name, Address C. W. Smith. Esq., as above.

Occupation Manufacturer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1924			19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Reddie	12 X	12 X	6 X				
Second Study	Violin	~~Miss Stevenson~~ Mr Lockyer	6 X	6 X	3 X				
Harmony		Miss Rudall			2 X				
Sight Singing									
	Diction								
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924.								
Jan.	4		1	1		5853		
	15	Lent	15	15		4714.		
May	2.	"Meds"	14	14		3409		
Oct.	6	"M mas	14	14		3916	Ill unable to attend 2nd Half-term rec.d 7/7/. C.B. S. fo: 224.	

Ill. in Oct. 25/10/24
Dr. forbids attended
for at least 3 months
Return 3 terms fees

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Smith, Katie Cuthbertson

Home Address 242, Waterloo Rd, Burslem, Stoke on Trent.

Date and Place of Birth 3 June, 1904 ~ Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Albert Smith, Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation Provision Merchant

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr. Whitemore.	12	12	12		
Second Study	Sing.	Miss Groves. Mr. Lupe	4	4	4		
Harmony		" Wright.	4	4	4		
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.					
June 9		1 1 .	5649		
Sep 27	Mmas	15 15 .	4202		
1924. Jan 12.	Lent	14 14 .	3105		
May 2.	Mids	14 14 .	3420	Leaving	Bronze Piano and Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0
French. 3.3.0
17.17.0
French. 3.3.0

Piano 10.10.0

Name in full: Smith, Mary Haviland

Home Address: ~~Highfield, Scone, Perth.~~ 6 D Portman Mans, W. 1.

Date and Place of Birth: 21 Sep. 1901.

Guarantor's Name, Address: ~~Patrick Reid Buik, Esq. Guardian – as above.~~ Deceased

Occupation: ~~Writer to the Signet.~~

Academy of Music Library

			19		1920			1921			1922			1923	
Principal Study	Piano – Miss Herbert. Mr Lewens	6.	6	12	6	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12		12
Second Study	Sing – Mr Hubbard. S. Thompson		2	4	2	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	–	–
Elements	Har: " Date Carse			1.40					4	4	4	4	4	–	–
Sight Singing															
Diction															
Extra Studies	French – Mr Bosc.	6.6.0 ~~3.3.0~~	3.	6.	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	–	–
1a.															
2a.	Form Miss Nye.	3.3.0										4		–	–

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct	7		1	1		5128		
Nov	7	M mas.	8	8		9232.	Half-term	
	13	"	1	11	6	4323	French. Half-term	
Dec. 1920	30	Lent	17	17		9281.		
Apl.	27	Midst.	17	17		9814	French 3.3.0	
May	18	"	3	3		9934	Bill for French	
Sep 1921	10	M mas.	21			8.		
Jan	11	Lent	21			618		
May	3.	Midst.	21			1011		Bronze Piano.
Sep	7.	M mas.	21			1265		
1922 Jan	9.	Lent	21			1815		
Apl	26.	Midst.	21			2180		
Sep	7.	M mas	21			2512		
Dec	2	"	3	3		3038		
1923 Jan	1	Lent	21			3060		
		Re-entry.						
'23 Oct	10	M mas	10	10		4419		
1924 Jan	3.	Lent	10	10		4570		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

				1924		19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr. Lewens	10.10.0	11 X	12 X				
Second Study									
Elements									
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.
1924 May	4	"Mids"	10	10		5271	Leavy	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full: Smith, William Alwyn

Home Address: ~~54, Kettering Road, Northampton.~~

Date and Place of Birth: ~~[illegible] 1906~~ 7th Nov., 1905. Do. Hollydene, Camelsdale, Haslemere

Guarantor's Name, Address: W. J. Smith, Esq., as above.

Occupation: Grocer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Principal Study	Flute, Mr. Wood.	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗
Second Study	Piano " Morton Levins	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗
Elements	Har. " Chester Mr. McEwen Mr. Hinton		4 ✗	4 ✗	4 ✗	3 ✗
Sight Singing						
Diction						

P. 20.

Extra Studies: Sir Michael Costa Sep. Commenced Sep 1924

1a. Expires July 1927.

2a. Resigned Sep. Dec 1924

Ross Sep: Commenced Sep: 1921. Extended to July 1924.

Expires July 1923 A

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920 July	22		1	1		5361		
Sep	18	M'mas	15	15		85		
Dec	30	Lent 1921	14	14		665		
1921 Apl	20	Midst	14	14		960		Bronze Flute
Sep	16	M'mas	14	14		1293	Rev.d to W. J. Smith by cheque having won Ross Sep. C.B. "R" 46	
Nov.	11	"	14	14		4681	Ross Sep.	
1922 Feb.	8	Lent	14	14		4725	Do	
May	24	Midst	14	14		4787	Do	Silver Flute. Bronze S/Sing
Oct	25	M'mas	14	14		4865	Do	
1923 Feb	9	Lent	14	14		4952	Do	
May	23	Mids	14	14		5009	Do	Certif Flute. Silver S/Sing.
Oct	29	M'mas	14	14		5059	Do	
1924 Feb	21	Lent	14	14		5154	Do	Oliveria Prescott Gift
May	22	Mids	14	14		5196	Do	Bronze Piano.
Oct	24	M'mas	14	14		5270	Costa Sep.	

Leave

Name in full

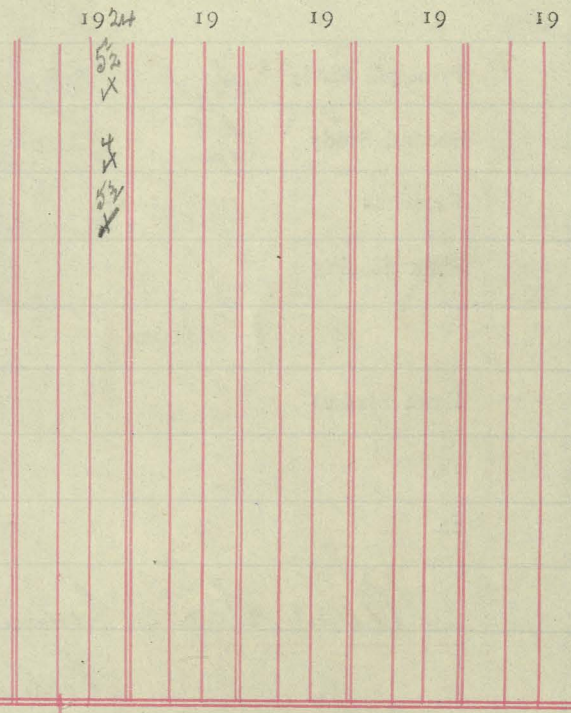
Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study	Piano	Mr Whitmore
Second Study	~~"~~ Compn	" Newton
Elements ~~1st~~ 2nd	Flute	" Wood.
Sight Singing		
Diction		
Extra Studies		
1a.		
2a.		



Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

~~14 14 0~~ K

Piano ~~6 10 0~~

6 6 0

Name in full **Southgate** Lillian Winifred

Home Address 8 Fellbrigge Road. Seven Kings. Ilford. Essex

Date and Place of Birth October 29th 1901. Bungay. Suffolk.

Guarantor's Name, Address Ernest. W. M. Southgate Father as above.

Occupation Schoolmaster.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1915			1916			1917			1918			1919			1920	
Principal Study	Pianoforte	Miss D. Grinstead / Mrs McEwen / ~~Mr Whitemore~~	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
Second Study	Violin.	Miss ~~Loder~~ Barrie	✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓		
Harmony		Mr McEwen.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓			✓		✓		✓	✓		
Diction		S/S Miss Paint												✓	✓				

Extra Studies

Appointed Sub. professor (Piano) Sep 1920.

	Date of Payment. 1915		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
18/12/19. No. 1315.	Jany	1		1	1		4244	Application Fee	
2 Piano Lessons £10/10/.	Jany	11	Lent	13	13		4963	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
	May	5	Midsummer	12	12		1218		
	Sep:	23	Michmas	12	12		1389		
	1916 Jany	12	Lent	12	12		1614		
	May	3	Midsr	12	12		1797		Bronze medal Piano & S. Sing.
	Sep:	27	Michmas	12	12		1984		
	1917 Jany:	10	Lent	12	12		2146		
	May	1	Midsr	12	12		2284		Silver medal Piano & S. Sing.
	Sep:	25	Michmas	12	12		2445		
	1918 Jan	9	Lent	12	12		2571		
	Apr	26	Midsr	12	12		2704	Bronze Medal Violin,	Cert. Piano.
	Sept:	26	Mich:	12	12		2809		
	1919 Jan:	8	Lent	12	12		2922		Silver Medal Violin.
	May	1	Midsr	12	12		8635		Cert. S. Reading. Bronze Medal Harmony.
	Oct	3	Mmas	14	14		9645		
	1920 Jan	14	Lent	10	10		9501		
	Apl	24	Midsr	10	10		9818		S. Bennett Prize.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Piano. Mrs McEwen.

		1921			1922			1923			1924		
		12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	6	6	6	
		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
1920													
Sep 21.	M. mas.	10	10	.	183								
1921.													
Jan 11	Lent	10	10	.	629								
May 3.	Midst.	10	10	.	1004								
Sep 16.	M. mas.	10	10	.	1307								
1922.													
Jan 10	Lent.	10	10	.	1884								
May 2.	Midst.	10	10	.	2315								
Sep 22.	M. mas	10	10	.	2759								
1923.													
Jan 16.	Lent	10	10	.	3242								
May 4.	Midst	10	10	.	3699								
Sep 25	M. mas	6	6	.	4164								
1924.													
Jan 15	Lent	6	6	.	4722								
May 6.	Midst	6	6	.	5201								

Leaves

Name in full Spooner, Constance Blanche.

Home Address 40, Brandville Gdns, Barkingside, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr. Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Oct. 2.	1/2 mas.	2 2 .	5915.		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Standish, Dorothy**

Home Address ~~7 Kenton Rd., Harrow on the Hill~~ The Red House, Middle Rd. Harrow on the Hill.

Date and Place of Birth 1 March, 1904 - Bournemouth.

Guarantor's Name, Address W. M. McLeod, Esq. as above - Step father.

Occupation Civil Servant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1923		1924		19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Corelli.	12	12	12	12			
			✓	✓	✓	✓			
Second Study	Sing.	" Henery / Miss Fuller.	4	4	4	4			
			✓	✓	✓	✓			
Harmony		Dr Greenish.		✓	✓	✓			
Sight Singing									
Diction									
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.									

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.					
Jan 3.		1 1	5553		
13.	Lent	15 15	3147		
May 12.	Mids[t]	14 14	3817		
Oct. 4	M'mas	14 14	43443		
1924					
Jan 22	Lent	14 14	3272		
May 29	Mids[t]	14 14	3642		
Sep 22.	M'mas	14 14	3754	Leave.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Stevens, Mabel Agnes

Home Address 69. Elcharst Rd. Reading.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr Bates.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Oct. 11.	X-mas.	2 2 .	6017		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Stowe, Leonard Codrington

Home Address 6 Linton Street, Palmerston North, New Zealand.

Date and Place of Birth 17 April 1902.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Mr Moore.	12	12	12		
Second Study	Cello	" Leonard.	6	-			
Harmony	→	" S. Macpherson.	✓	✓	✓		
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.					
July 19.		£ 1 1 .	5679		
Oct 16.	Xmas	£ 15 15 .	4450		
1924 Feb 23	Lent	£ 14 14 .	3313		
July 24	Midr	£ 14 14 .	6444	Leave.	Bronze Piano.
			£		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Swansborough, Reginald Wm.

Home Address 20, The Park, Mitcham, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr. Bates.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct 11	Xmas	2 2	6008		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Vn 6 6 0
Har 3 3 0
10 10 0
3 3 0
13 13 0
Sad 2 2 0

Name in full Swanson, Walter Donald

Home Address 9, The Grangeway, Winchmore Hill, N 21.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1923	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study Violin. Mr Dyke.	6 X	3 X			
Second Study Piano					
Harmony Mr McEwen	4 X	2 X			
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
		Re-entry see Reg: No 11.						
1923								
Sep	24	Mmas	7	7		4096		
Oct	29	"	2	2		5059	Sa F	
1924 Jan	21	Lent	4	14	6	4844		
Feb	21	"	2	2	-	5154	Do	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Bur 5/5/

Name in full **Szeminanyi, Leonora**

Home Address ~~Trapani, Bexhill-on-Sea. 8 Greet Rd, Ealing Rd.~~

Date and Place of Birth 1st Nov. 1895, Southsea. ~~Brentford~~

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~Nina Sutton, as above, Guardian 20 Crawford St. W. 1~~

Occupation Musician ~~162 Sutherland Av. W. 9~~

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Principal Study	Violin - Mr. Dyke. Woof.	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
Second Study	Piano - Morton Dancing. Mde La Foy.	6 X	6 X	6 X	4 X	X
Elements	Har. - Farjeon	✓	✓	4 X	4 X	4 X
Sight Singing						
Diction						

Extra Studies

1a. W. Stokes Bursary 17/- to July '24 £5/5/ p. term

2a. Extended to July '25 Resigned Dec 1924

9/3/21.	W. Stokes Bursary by cheque	C.B.	9 222.	£5.5.0.
15/6/21.	" " "	R.	8.	5.5.0
9/11/21	" " "	"	46.	5.5.0
15/2/22.	" " "	"	81.	5.5.0
23/5/22	" " "	"	121.	5.5.0.
18/10/22	" " "	"	169.	5 5 -
16/2/23	" "			5 5 -
25/5/23	" " "			5 5

Appointed Sub professor (Tympani) Sep 1924.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
Aug	25.		1	1		5389		
Sep	18.	M'mas	15	15		97.		
Dec	20	Lent 1921.	14	14		628		Manns Memorl Prize.
1921								
Apl	11	Midsr	14	14		927		Bronze Violin & S/Seng.
Sep	20	M'mas	14	14		1368.		
1922.								
Jan	9.	Lent	14	14		1583		
Apl	10	Midsr	14	14		1716		Silver Violin & S/Seng.
Sep	11.	M'mas	14.	14		2523		
Dec	16	Lent 1923	14	14		2176		
1923								
May	8	Midsr	14	14		2697.		
Oct	17	M'mas	5	5		5062	W. Stokes Bur.	
	29	"	5	5		4486		
1924								
Feb	20	Lent	5	5		4976		
	21	"	5	5		5153	Do	
May	22.	Midsr	5	5		5405		Certif Violin
		"	5	5		5196	Do	
Oct	21.	M'mas	5	5		6060		
	24	"	5	5		5270	Do	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Piano
TTC 14 14 0
Mus Appn 1 11 6
Har 3 3 0
Form 3 3 0
22 11 6

Piano
TTC 14 14 0
Har 3 3 0

M'mas 24
Class Sing Lectures
Only.

Name in full **Taylor, Beryl Audrey**

Home Address "Albacot", Gerrards Cross, Bucks.

Date and Place of Birth 18. May, 1902. ~ Hampstead.

Guarantor's Name, Address Arthur Taylor, Esq. as above ~ Father

Occupation Accountant

Teachers' Training Course. Piano.

Principal Study Piano. Miss Fermon. Mr Moore

Second Study Sing. " Edwards. Cello Mr Jeffreys Leonard

Harmony Mr S. Macp.

Sight Singing Form P. Corder Mr S. Macp. 3 3 0

Diction Harmony Mr S. Macp. 3 3 0

Extra Studies

	M'mas '23.		Lent 1924		Midsr. 1924.	
1a.	Piano - Moore	P.	Piano - Wmore	P.	Piano Coviello	P.
2a.	A.T. Read	See report	" Matthay	P.	M.Ap. Macp.	P.
	~~Psych Curwen~~		A Traing - Shinn	P.		
	Mus Appn. S. Macp.		P. Basis McEwen	x		
			Psych - White	P.		

1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
12 x	12 x	12 x	12 x	12 x
4 x	4 x	4 x	6 x	6 x
✓	✓	4 x	✓	✓
				✓
				✓

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
June	17		1	1		5314		
Sep	18.	M'mas	15	15		79		
1921.								
Jan	10.	Lent	14	14		761.		
May	2.	Midsr.	14	14		1027		Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
Sep.	20	M'mas	14	14		1356		
1922.								
Jan	9.	Lent	14	14		1578.		
Apl	28	Midsr.	14	14		1791		Silver S/Sing
Sep	21.	M'mas	14	14		2044		
1923								
Jan	13	Lent	14	14		2268		
May	4	Midsr.	14	14		2621.		
Oct	2	M'mas	22	11	6	4299		
1924.								
Jan	26	Lent	17	17		4898		
May	21.	Midsr.	17	17		5401	Teachers' Traing Course. Certif July '24	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Taylor, Kathleen**

Home Address "Butts Grove House, Armley, Leeds

Date and Place of Birth 29 June 1902. Leeds.

Guarantor's Name, Address Ernest J. Taylor, Esq. as above.

Occupation Surgeon.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1922	1923	1924	19	19
	12	12	12	12	12
	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗
	6	6	6	6	6
	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗
	3/3	4	4	4	4
	✗	✗	✗	✗	✗

Principal Study Violin. Mr. Arnold.

Second Study Piano. Miss Johnson.

Harmony " Rudall

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922					
Aug 19		1 1 .	5438.		
Sep 22	Mich.mas	15 15 .	2751		
1923 Jan 9	Lent	14 14 .	2238		
May 1	Midsr	14 14 .	2533		Bronze Violin
Sep 24	Mich.mas	14 14 .	2902.		
1924 Jan 30.	Lent	14 14 .	3300.		
Apl 28	Midsr	14 14 .	3371.	Leave	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0

1a Piano ~~mas 22~~ 7 14 6

22 11 6

Harmy 3 3 0.

14 14 0

9 9 0

24 3

22 11 6

1.11 6

M'mas 22

Organ 9 9 0

2.2C 5 5 0

Piano 9 9 0

24 3 0

Name in full **Thompson, Helen Clara Ivy**

Home Address Ashberry, 20 ~~Whitfield Vicarage Nr. Dover, Kent~~ Pontridge Road, Maidstone, Kent.

Date and Place of Birth 22 October 1900 ~ Shanghai ~ China

Guarantor's Name, Address Rev. Edward Thompson. ~~C.M. Society, Salisbury Sq.~~ E.C. London (Father)

Occupation ~~Lieut. Imperial Officer~~ Clerk in Holy Orders.

Letters during Term 6 Royal Naval School, Twickenham

Teachers' Training Course. Piano

			1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Principal Study	Organ.	Dr Richards	12 12 12	12 12 12	12 12 12	12 12 12	
Second Study	Piano.	Miss Kennedy.	6 6				
Elements	Har.	Mr Larpent	8 8	8 8	8 8		
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.	Piano	Miss Gray / Mr Moore		12 12	12 12	12 12 6	6
2a.	Q. Trans / Psychology / Tchg of Children / V.C. Bales.	Mr Read.	P. P. P. P.	Lent 23. A. 2, Stern. P. / Piano. Moore P. / " Malkay P.	Mids' 23 Piano. Concello P. / " Whitmore P.		

Date of Payment. 1919.	Terms,	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov. 6.		1 1 .	5154		
1920 Jan 12	Lent	15 15 .	9395.		
Apl 23	Mids't	14 14 .	390.		
Sep 8	M. mas.	22 1 6	9994	On A/c	
20	"	10 .	4449	"	
Nov. 1	"	1 11 6	4492	"	
1921. Jan. 3	Lent	24 3 .	507		
Apl 22	Mids't	24 3 .	895		Bronze Organ & Piano.
Sep 7	M. mas	24 3 .	1264		
1922. Jan 5	Lent	24 3 .	1747		
Apl 25	Mids't	24 3 .	2172		Silver Organ Bronze Sing.
Sep 5	M. mas	24 3 .	2504	2.6.6 5/5/	
1923 Jan 12	Lent	24 3 .	3134	2.2.C. 5/5/	
May 4	Mids'	24 3 .	3695	"	Certf. Organ.
Sep 25	M. mas.	6 6 .	4172	Piano 3/3/. Rud. Sty ch. Co. 8 fo 52	L.C.C. Certificate July 1923.
Oct 14	"	3 3 .	5062	E. Stokes Sep. Bur.	
1924 Jan 10	Lent	3 3 .	4609		
Feb 21	"	3 3 .	5153	do	

Org 10.10.0

Piano 9.9.0

E. Stokes Bursary

1/4 to July 24 3.3.0

E. Rawlins.

2 Les Income 3/3/

2 Les Income 3/3/

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 . 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Bd of Educ:
Entrance 2.2.0
Tuition 14.14.0

Org 6 6 0
Har. 3 3 0

Name in full: Thomsett, Arthur Richard (No. 11356)

Home Address: 27 Richmond Hill ~~21 Onslow Rd~~, Richmond, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth: 4 Feb 1896 ~ Burma ~ India.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Board of Education.

Occupation:

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1919	1920			1921			1922			1923		
Principal Study	2 Piano Mr Webbe	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	6	6	6	–
Second Study	1 Organ " Steggall	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	12	12	12	6
Elements	x Harmy Mr Hickin Mr Miles Dale		✓	✓	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Sight Singing														
Diction														
Extra Studies														
1a.	Organ. Mr Steggall 5.5.0				6	6	6	6	6	6				
2a.	x Har " Miles Dale 3.3.0					4	4	4	4	4	4	–		

3 years Commenced Sep 1919.
Expires July 1922.

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms,	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Nov.	19	M'mas.	14	14	.	4329	Bd of Education.	
1920 Feb.	6	Lent	16	16	.	4364	Do.	Entry and Tuition
Apl	7	Midst	14	14	.	4402	Entrance fee Do.	
Sep	21	M'mas.	5	5		166	per Student 1a	Bronze Piano & S/Sing
Oct	4	"	14	14	.	4463	Bd of Educ.	
1921 Jan.	7	Lent	8	8	.	537	per Student.	
	4	"	14	14	.	4522	Bd of E.	
Apl	5	Midst	14	14	.	4577	Do	Silver Piano & S/Sing.
	26	"	8	8	.	905	per Student	Bronze Organ.
Sep	12	M'mas	8	8	.	1272	Do	
Oct	3	"	14	14	.	4638	Bd of E.	
1922 Jan	9	Lent	8	8	.	1800	per Student	
"	3	"	14	14	.	4705	Bd of E.	
May	1	Midst	8	8	.	2242		Certif S/Sing, Silver Organ. Bronze Har.
	2	"	14	14	.	4765	Bd of E.	
Sep	20	M'mas	17	17	.	2658	p. Student	
1923 Jan	15	Lent	14	14	.	2279		
May	7	Midst	14	14	.	2676		Certif Organ.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

				1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Organ	Mr Stiggall	6 6 0	3 X				
Second Study	Harmy	" Dale	3 3 0	2				

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.
1923. Sep 28	M'mas	9 9	4233		
1924 Jan 16	Lent	9 9	4777	Discontinued Half-term £4/14/6 rec'd by cheque C.B. "S" fo: 106.	

Royal Academy of Music Library

1414.0
Maas 368
11-7-24

Name in full **Thomson, Allan Rupert**

Home Address 29 High Street, Sanquhar, Dumfriesshire.

Date and Place of Birth 6 March, 1898 — Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923		1924		19		19		19	
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. J. Reed	6		12		17					
Second Study	Piano " Nichols.	3		6		6					
Harmony											
Sight Singing											
Diction	Mr. Cole	1		3		2					
Extra Studies											
1a.											
2a.	Joseph Maas Prize										

Commenced May 1924
Expires April 1925

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.								
Nov	19.		1	1	-	4518		
"		M-mas	8	8	-	"	Half term.	
1924								
Jan	14	Lent-	14	14	-	5147		
May	21	Trids"	11	7	4	5397		
	22	"	3	6	8	5196	Maas Prize	Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Timms, Violet Ethel

Home Address Preston House, Preston, Harrow.

Date and Place of Birth 23 December, 1906 – do

Guarantor's Name, Address George William Timms, Esq., as above – Father.

Occupation Spice Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1924			19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Miss Wilson	12 X	12 X	11 X				
Second Study	Piano. " Low.	6 X	6 X	53 X				
Harmony								
Sight Singing								
Diction	Miss Blundstone. Mr Cole	2 X	2 X	1.50 X				
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924								
Jan	4		1	1		5854		
	15	Lent	15	15		4744		
Apl	29	"Mids"	14	14		3376		
Sep	24	Mmas	14	14		3847	Leave	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

4 14 0
2 13 6
5 5 0

Name in full **Tittington, Mary Elizabeth**

Home Address The Greave, Luddenden Foot, S.O., Yorkshire.

Date and Place of Birth 9 June 1904 - Southport, Lancs.

Guarantor's Name, Address C. Tittington, Esq. 9D Hyde Park Mansns. NW. ~~25, Manor House, NW.~~

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study	Piano	Mr Kwiz. Kipps	
Second Study	Organ	" Peggall	
Harmony		Dr Greenish	
Sight Singing		Miss Rudall permission	
Diction			
Extra Studies	Organ	Mr Peggall	5. 5. 0
1a.			
2a.			

1922 1923 1924 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.					
July 11		1 1 .	5405		
Oct 9	Mmas	15 15 .	2981		
1923 Jan 17	Lent	14 14 .	2381		
May 9	Mids	14 14 .	2699		
Sep 25	Mmas	18 2 6	4110	On a/c.	
Nov 9	"	1 11 6	5088	bal.	
1924 Jan 19	Lent	19 19 .	4827		
May 4	Mids	19 19 .	5234		Bronze Piano and Organ.

Leave

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Lent 24
660

Name in full **Toop, Mary Elizabeth**

Home Address 12. Nettlecombe Avenue, Southsea

Date and Place of Birth 16 June 1900 ~ Plymouth

Guarantor's Name, Address Capt. Henry Toop. (R.A.) (retired) Father as above.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921	1922	1923	1924	19
	12 12 12	12 12 12	12 12 12	6	
	6 6 6	6 6 6	6 6 6	-	
	3 4 4	4	4 4 4	-	
	6 6 6				

Principal Study Violin - Mr Dyke.

Second Study Piano - Miss ~~Fitch~~ Finch.

Harmony Mr Farjeon Miss Cox. Mr C. Macpherson

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a. Elocn: Mr Bond 5.5.0

2a.

Associated Board Exhibn'r

Commenced Jan 1921 - Expires Dec 1922. Extended to Dec 1923

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
Jan	29.	Lent.	14	14	.	445	Exch.	
May	21	Mids't	14	14	.	1169	"	Bronze Violin
Oct	4	Mich'mas	14	14	.	1565	"	
Nov	30	"	5	5	.	1668	p. Student Elocn:	
1922.								
Jan	24	Lent.	5	5	.	2009	"	
Feb.	14	"	14	14	.	2042	Exch.	
Apl	29	Mids't	5	5	.	2200		Silver Violin. Bronze Sing.
May	26	"	14	14	.	2469	"	
Nov	2.	Mich'mas.	14	14	.	4896	"	
1923								
Feb	22.	Lent.	14	14	.	3478	"	
June	20.	Mids't	14	14	.	3916	"	
Nov	6	Mich'mas	14	14	.	4503	"	
1924								
Jan	24	Lent.	6	6	.	4888	p. Student.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Foy, Emily Maud

Home Address Brockenhurst, Arundel Rd, Littlehampton.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Musical Apprec.n Mr. S. Macpherson.	✓				
Second Study	Aural Traing. Dr. Shinn.	3				
Harmony						
Sight Singing						
Diction						
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924.								
Oct.	9	M. mas.	4	4		5980		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

~~14 14 0~~
Piano 6. 6. 0
S/Sing 1. 5. 0
7. 11. 0

Name in full **Travell, Eleanor Constance** (Mrs. E. C. ~~Raith~~ Routh)

Home Address ~~The Beeches, Berkswell, Warwickshire~~ 3 Gainsboro Gdns. Hampstead Heath N.W. 3

Date and Place of Birth 20th Nov ~ 1891

Guarantor's Name, Address Wyldeways, The Avenue, North End, Hampstead N.W. 3

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1919		1920		1921		1922		1923		1924	
Principal Study	Piano ~ Mr. Waller	6. 6. 0	12	12	12	12	12	12	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5½
Second Study	Sing. ~ " W. H. Thomas		4	4	20											
Elements	Harmy " P. Corder		4		4	8	8	8	8							
Sight Singing		1. 5. 0														
Diction																
Extra Studies																

Lent Term 20
20 min Sing
3-40 Form P. Corder

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Apl	22		1	1		4914	Application Fee	
	30	Midst.	13	13		8598	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Sep.	10	M'mas.	14	14		9586		
Dec. 1920	29.	Lent	14	14		5		
Apl	9	Midst.	14	14		263.		Bronze Piano.
Sep. 1921.	1	M'mas.	14	14		3184		
Jan	10.	Lent	14	14		766		
Apl	18	Midst.	14	14		947		
	Re-entry							
1922 Jan	18	Lent	7	11		1971	Fees for M'mas Term 21 Lessons to be made up.	
		"	7	11		"	Lent 22 7 11 0	
Apl	18	Midst.	7	11		2141		Silver Piano
Sep 1923	7.	M'mas	7	11		2516		
Jan	1	Lent	7	11		3061		
May	8	"Mids"	7	11		3752		
Sep 1924	10	M'mas	7	11		3953		Certif. Piano
Jan	16.	Lent	7	11		4770		
May	3	"Mids"	7	11		5118		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Elements

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Sep 23	Xmas	£ 7 11	5738	Application Fee Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee Geary	

Trimby, Cecilia Drummond

Name in full: Trimby, Cecilia Drummond

Home Address: Whitly House, Theydon Bois, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth: 22. Oct: 1901. ~ Loughton. ~ Do

Guarantor's Name, Address: L. W. Trimby, Esq. as above ~ Father.

Occupation: Market Gardener.

Teachers' Training Course

Principal Study: Piano. Mr. Beringer (Miss Hamalon) Levins Mr. Power.

Second Study: 1a Sing. W. H. Thomas. Driver Miss Wilson 7.17.6

Harmony: " Miles Garjeon

Sight Singing

Diction: Miss Child Blundstone

Extra Studies

	M'mas '23		Lent 1924.		Midsr 1924.
1a.	Piano Mr. Bov.	P.	P. Basis - McEwen	X	A. Traing Read.
2a.	Psych. Curwen	P.	Piano Moore	X P.	Mus. Appr. Mass.
	A. Traing - Shinn	P.	A. Traing - Read.	X P.	Piano W'more
			Piano - Matthay	P.	

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924
Piano	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
2 J C	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
Ex Sing	3 20 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X
A. T.	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X

1923 X

14 14 0
7 17 6
1a. No Sol ~~3 13 6~~

Piano 9 9 0
2 J C 5 5 0
14 14 0
Ex Sing 9 9 0
24 3 0
A. T. 1 11 6
25 14 6

1792 · 19/9/24.
Half Student 10/10/
Mr. S. Webbe.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
June	8		1	1		5316		
Sep.	20	M'mas	15	15		125		
1921 Jan	12	Lent	14	14		846		
May	4	Midsr.	14	14		1104		Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
Sep.	12	M'mas	14	14		1249		
	21	"	3	13	6	1434		
Nov	1	"	4	4		1630		
1922 Jan	10	Lent	22	11	6	1864		
May	3	Midsr.	22	11	6	2340		Silver Piano & S/Sing. Bronze Sing.
Sep	21	M'mas	22	11	6	2708		
1923 Jan	16	Lent	22	11	6	3220		
May	8	Midsr.	22	11	6	3758		Certif Piano & S/Sing. Silver Singing
Sep	28	M'mas	24	3		4250	J. J. C. 5/5/	
1924 Jan	8	Lent	24	3		4592	" "	
May	14	Midsr.	25	14	6	5353	" "	J. J. Course Certif 10/10/24.
Oct.	9	M'mas	10	10		5986	Leavg.	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Turner, Grace Marguerite**

Home Address Ravensworth, Mortimer, Berks.

Date and Place of Birth 2. October, 1899 - Egham, Surrey.

Guarantor's Name, Address Frederic Turner, Esq. as above.

Occupation None.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922	1923	1924	19	19
Principal Study	Piano.	Miss Herbert.	12 12 12	12 12 12	12 12		
Second Study	Accomp.t	Mr Hickin	6 6 6	6 6 6	6 6		
Harmony		Larjon	3 4 0 4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4		
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.					
Oct 25		1 1 -	5242		
1922.					
Jan 11	Lent	15 15 -	1891		
Apl 29	Muds	14 14 -	1813		
Sep 23	M'mas.	14 14 -	2114		
1923					
Jan 15	Lent	14 14 -	2288		
May 2.	Muds	14 14 -	2553		Bronze Piano and S/Sing
Sep 24	M'mas	14 14 -	2901		
1924					
Jan 14	Lent	14 14 -	3144		
May 3	Muds	14 14 -	3427	Leaving	Silver S/Sing.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Sing ~~14 14 0~~
Piano 10 10 0
S/S. 1 5 0
Dic 1 11 6

~~14 14 0~~

£ 6 6 0

Name in full **Turner** Laura

Home Address Vera Lodge, 56 Airedale Avenue, Chiswick. W 4

Date and Place of Birth June 24th 1897 Shepherds Bush

Guarantor's Name, Address James Turner. Father. as above

Occupation Laundry proprietor

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1916		1917		1918				1919		1920			1921	
Principal Study	Pianoforte	2nd Miss Ivy Herbert ~~Mr Howard Jones~~	6	12	12	12	12				6	6	6	3		6	6
Second Study	Singing	1st Miss Wilson									12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Harmony		Mr Farjeon									4		4	4		4	4
Diction		Miss Child									2	2	2	2	2	2	2

Extra Studies

Appointed Sub-professor Sep '21

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1916								
Oct:	7		1	1		4493	Application Fee	
Oct:	11	Michmas	13	13		6538	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1917 Jany:	9	Lent	12	12		2121		
May	1	Midsr	12	12		2283		Bronze medal Piano
Sep:	26	Michmas	12	12		2449		
Dec.	29	Lent	12	12		2491		
Apr	24	Midsr	12	12		2692		
Sept:	16	Mich:	12	12		2749		
1919 Jan:	2	Lent	12	12		2859		
Apl	23	Midsr	12	12		8462		Bronze Medal Singing.
Sep	24	M'mas	14	14		9647		
1920 Jan	14	Lent	14	14		139.		
Apl	24	Midsr	14	14		412.		Silver Sing: Bronze S/Sing.
Sep	22	M'mas	10	10		204		
1921 Jan	13	Lent	14	14		640		
May	4	Midsr	14	14		1100		Certif. Sing. Silver S/Sing.
Sep	19	M'mas	6	6		1342.		
1922 Jan	9.	Lent	6	6		1818		

1106. To take sing: as 1st, Pfte as 2nd

Royal Academy of Music Library

Sing Miss Wilson 610

1922 1923 1927

| | | |

Sing.
T.T.C. 14/14/-

D. Oxley Carte 3/3/-

Name in full **Tyler, Ethel Alice**

Home Address 28, Hamilton Rd., Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middx.

Date and Place of Birth 1888 ~ S. Woodford.

Guarantor's Name, Address Central Committee on Women's Training.

Occupation

Teachers' Training Course.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921	1922			1923			1924			19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. Keel.	6 X	12 X	18 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	11 X	
Second Study	Piano. ~~Miss Remington~~ Mr. Morton	3 X	6 X	9 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	—			5½ X	
Harmony	Dr. Greenish				✓	✓	✓	—			✓	
Sight Singing												
Diction	~~Mr. Bond~~ Miss Thomas.	2 X	3 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	2 X	1.50 X	
Extra Studies	Teachg of Sing. (T.T.C.) Mr. Keel 2.12.6						P					
1a.												
2a.												

1 year Commencing M'mas ½ term (Nov.) 1921. Grant £44.2.0

Expires Do Do 1922.

D. Oxley Carte Bur. 1 yr. to July 24 £3/3/.
W. Stokes Bur. 1 yr. to July '25 £5/5/.

Resigned Dec '24

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921.								
Nov	18		1	1	-	4685		
	"	M'mas	8	8	-	"	Central Committee	
1922 Feb.	9	Lent	14	14	-	4729	Do	
May	2.	Meds.	7	7	-	2256	For M'mas Half-Term lessons to be made up. (p. student)	
	19	"	14	14	-	4785.	Cent. Committee	Bronze Sing.
Nov	4	M'mas	5	5	-	4902.	On a/c.	
	13	"	2	2	-	4908	Bce. from Cen Comm.	
	7	"	7	7	-	3004.	Per Student for 2nd Half-term.	
1923 Jan	16	Lent	14	14	-	2313	Do	
Apl	20.	Meds.	14	14	-	2477	Do	
May	12	"	2	12	6	3814.	T.T.C. Teachg of Singing.	
Sep	25	M'mas	11	11	-	4107		
Oct	18	"	3	3	-	50~~59~~ 62	D. Oxley Carte Bursary	
1924 Jan	15	Lent	11	11	-	4681		
Feb.	21	"	3	3	-	5153	Do	
May	6.	Meds.	11	11	-	5173		
	22	"	3	3	-	5196	Do	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies	Xmas 1923.	Lent 1924.		Xmas 1924.	
1a.	Psych. - Curwen P.	Piano - McEwen		V.C. - Marchant P.	
2a.	A. Traing - Shinn P.	A. Traing - Read	P.	Sing - Bchamp P.	
		Sing - Larkcom	P.		

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924					
Sep 23.	Xmas.	9 9 -	5706		Teachers' Traing Course Certif 10/12/24.
Oct 24	"	5 5 -	5270	Bursary.	
				Leave	

14-14-0

1486 - 21/1/21.
Exempt from attending Choir.

22c 5 5 0
Sing 9 9 0
Piano 3 3 0
17 7 0
1 1 0
3 3 0
Mems 14 14 0

Name in full **Usherwood, Eileen Kate**

Home Address Bellevue, Holly Park Gardens. Finchley N3.

Date and Place of Birth 24 Oct 1900 ~ Salford, Lancs.

Guarantor's Name, Address Thomas S. Usherwood, Esq.

Occupation Schoolmaster

Teachers' Training Course. Singing.

Principal Study Sing. Mde Larkcom. Mr Thompson Mde Larkcom

Second Study Piano. Mr Granton.

Elements Har. Dr Greenish Mr Farjeon

Sight Singing Stage Gesture. Mr C James

Diction Miss Thomas

Extra Studies

	Xmas '22	P	Lent '23		Midst '23		Lent '24			
1a.	Psychology. Stdy of Children	P	A. J. Read	P	Mus Gpp S. Macp.	P	Sing Mde Larkcom	£2/2/-	X	
2a.	A Traing Dr Shein	P	* Mus Gpp S. Macp.	-	Sing Hist.	P				
			* No charge.							

1919 1920 1921 1922 1923

| | | | | | | | | | |

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

			19 24	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mde Larkcom	10 10 0	12 ✓				
Second Study			✓				
Elements							
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.

Name in full **Vallange, Constance May**

Home Address 61, Kennington Park Road, S.E. 11.

Date and Place of Birth April 1902 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~William Hewig Tracey Vallange, Esq. as above. Father~~ Deceased

Occupation ~~Surgeon~~

Royal Academy of Music Library

6. Reduced

Piano 10 10 0

~~Hor 3 3 0~~

			1920			1921			1922			1923			1924		
2	Principal Study	Violin. Mr. Dyke.			12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	–			
1	Second Study	Piano. " Morton Miss Herbert Langrish Mipps.	10/10/.		6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	6 X
	Harmony	" P. Corder.	3/3/.		4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	–	
	Sight Singing																
	Diction																
	Extra Studies																
	1a.																
	2a.																

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920.								
Sep	6		1	1		5405		
	17	M. mas	15	15		63		
Dec.	29	Lent 1921.	14	14		660		
1921. Apl	19	Midsr	14	14		890		Bronze Violin
Sep	20	M. mas	14	14		1395		
1922. Jan	9	Lent	14	14		1559		
Apl	19	Midsr	14	14		2149		
Sep	7	M. mas	14	14		2519		
1923 Jan	12	Lent	14	14		3131		
May	7	Midsr	14	14		3738		Silver Violin. Bronze Piano.
Oct	6	M. mas	13	13		4378		
1924 Jan	15	Lent	13	13		4699		
Apl	22	Midsr	10	10		5039		Bronze S/Sing.
Sep	10	M. mas	10	10		5518	Attended for Half term Only - 5/5/- transferred to Sister's A/c. Miss Aylmer Vallange.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
Bur 5 5 0

Name in full **Van der Meerschen, Therese Anna**

Home Address 44 Kellyon Rd, Clapham, S.W. 8

Date and Place of Birth 10 May, 1894. London

Guarantor's Name, Address Henry Louis Van der Meerschen, Esq. as above - Father

Occupation Professor of Music

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1922	1923	1924	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr Whitmore	12	12 12 12 12 12	12		
Second Study	Viola	" Lockyer	6	6 6 6 6 6	6		
Harmony		Dr Grimsh		✓ ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓			
Sight Singing							
Diction							
Extra Studies							
1a.							
2a.							

21/2/24. Bursary by cheque £5 5 -

E. Stokes Bursary commenced Jan 1924. £5.5.0. Extended to July 1925.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922. Aug 15		1 1 .	54444		
Sep 21	Mimas	15 15 .	2692		
1923 Jan 10	Lent	14 14 .	22445		
Apl 23	Mids.	14 14 .	2484		
Sep 12	Mids. mas.	14 14 .	2809		Bronze Piano and S/Sing.
1924 Jan 9	Lent	14 14 .	3063		
May 6	Mids	9 9 .	5203		Silver S/Sing.
22	"	5 5 .	5196	E Stokes Bur:	Reading

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Wade, Hannah

Home Address 5, Leighton Villas, Dorset Rd, Mottingham, Eltham

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr Baker

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct. 11	Xmas	2 2	6013		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Wade, Maudie Elise

Home Address 71. Kyrle Rd, Clapham Common, S.W.

Date and Place of Birth 7 Jan. 1899.

Guarantor's Name, Address Roger William Oakden, Esq. West View, Thurleigh Av, Clapham Com.

Occupation Motor Industry (Sales Manager)

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1922	1923			1924		19		19	
Principal Study	Harp. Miss Mason	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X				
Second Study	Violin " Poole Stevenson	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X				
Harmony	Mr Fazeon Orsman Miss Wright	✓	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X				
Sight Singing											
Diction											
Extra Studies											
1a.											
2a.											

Appointed Sub-professor Sep 1923.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922 Sep	14		1	1	-	5488		
	21.	M'mas	15	15		2725		
1923 Jan	16	Lent	14	14		2315		
May	2.	Meds	14	14		2561		Julia Leney Prize. Bronze Harp.
Sep	24	M'mas	14	14	-	2887		
1924 Jan	21.	Lent	14	14	-	3269		Silver Harp.

Meds '24 Re. fees Lee Out letter. C.M.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Wakeham, Vera Beatrice

Home Address 35, Woodville Rd, Ealing, W. 5.

Date and Place of Birth 1905 ~ Southfields.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1924			19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Miss Soper.	12 X	12 X	6 X				
Second Study	Piano. " Manley.	6 X	6 X	3 X				
Harmony								
Sight Singing								
Diction	Miss Blundstone	2 X	2 X					
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
Nov	21.		1	1		5822		
1924								
Jan	22.	Lent	15	15		4856		
May	2.	Meds'	14	14		3422		
Oct	13.	M mas	7	7		6025	Half-term at M mas Leavg ½ term	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Form 14.14.0
Hat
Eloc. 3.3.0

Name in full **Wall Flora Edith**

Home Address C/o Mrs P. Haywood, The Shrubbery, Wellington, Nr Derby

Date and Place of Birth 17. June 1904 – Durban, Natal, S. Africa

Guarantor's Name, Address Mrs Mary Anne Wall. ~~6 Ormonde Tce, Nw 8~~ (Mother)

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1921	1922	1923	1924	19
Principal Study	Piano. Mr Taylor.	12 X	12 X 12 X 12 X	12 X 12 X 12 X	12 X 12 X 11 X	
Second Study	Sing. Miss Linwood. Ferguson Hall	4 X	4 X 4 X 4 X	4 X 4 X 4 X	– – 3.40	
Harmony	Mr Farjeon ~~P. Corder~~ Miss Nye	✓	4 X 4 X 4 X	4 X 4 X 4 X	8 X 4 X 3.40 X	
Sight Singing	Form. Miss Nye				4 ✓ 3.40 X	
Diction						
Extra Studies	Harmy. Mr P Corder. 3.3.0			4 X	–	
1a.						
2a.	Eloc. Miss Thomas. 3.3.0		4 X 4 X 4 X	4 X 4 X	–	

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921								
June	18.		1	1	.	5126		
Sep	21.	M'mas	15	15		1424		
1922.								
Jan	11	Lent	16	5	6	1889		
Feb.	18	"	1	11	6	4733		
May	3.	Mids.	17	17	.	2332		
Sep	20	M'mas	17	17	.	2633		
1923								
Jan	17	Lent	17	17	.	3273		
May	5.	Mids.	17	17	.	3704		Bronze Piano.
Sep	26.	M'mas	17	17	.	4192		
1924								
Jan	16	Lent	14	14	.	3235		
May	7.	Mids.	14	14	.	3556		
Sep	24	M'mas	14	14	.	3841		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Warner, Elsie

Home Address 84 Connerdale Rd, Richmond, Surrey.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture Mr Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct. 8	Xmas	£ 2 2	5974		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0	Name in full
~~3 13 6~~	Home Address
~~18 4 6~~	Date and Place of Birth
1a Harp 7 17 6	Guarantor's Name, Address
22 11 6	Occupation
14 14 0	
1a Harp 9 9 0	Principal Study
24 3 0	Second Study
1 11 6	Harmony
	Sight Singing

Watson, Dorothy Isabel

Langdon, 28 Beaconsfield Road, Westcombe Pk, S.E. 3.

18 April 1904 - Blumstead.

John Watson Esq. as above - Father.

Sugar Chemist.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Piano Miss Gray

1a Harp " Mason ~~7 17 6~~ 9 9 0

2nd Dr Greenish

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

1921	1922	1923	1924	19
12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗
6 ✗	6 ✗	6 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗
	✓	✓	✓	8 ✗
			8 ✗	8 ✓

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 July	26		1	1	.	5151		
Sep	22	M'mas.	19	8	6	1449		
Dec	19	Lent	18	7	6	1683		
1922 Apl	11	Midst	18	7	6	2129		Bronze Harp.
Sep	12	M'mas.	22	11	6	2534		
1923 Jan	1	Lent	22	11	6	3063		
Apl	16	Midst	22	11	6	3518		Bronze Piano
Sep	12	M'mas.	22	11	6	3962		
	13	"	3	3	.	3968	Form. Opait 1/11/6	
1924 Jan	12	Lent	25	14	6	4638	Do	
Apl	23	Midst	18	7	6	5053		Silver Piano & Harp. Bronze S/Sing

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Watson, Mary Garritte**

Home Address 6, Summerland Mansions, Muswell Hill, N 10.

Date and Place of Birth 1, January, 1888. Hartlepool.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1922	1923	19	19	19
Principal Study	Psychology of the Voice ~ Miss Thomas	P	x			
Second Study	Technique of Elec. Do.	R				
Harmony	Sub IV Presentation of Plays Do.		✓			
Sight Singing	Do. Do. Mr. Bond		x			
Diction	Sub III Mrs. Matthay		x			

Extra Studies

	Mids. '23		M'mas '23		Lent 1924		Mider 1924	
1a.	Sub II Miss Thomas	P.	Psych. Curwen		Subj. Bond	F.	Sub IV Bond	P.
2a.	" III Mrs. Matthay	F.	Subj II Bond	✓	" Thomas	P.	" V Matthay	P.
	" IV Mr. Bond		" V Matthay	R.	" Matthay	F.	" II Thomas	P.
			" III Thomas	✓				

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.								
May	4.	Mids.	2	12	6	2355.		
Oct	4	M'mas	2	12	6	2960.		
1923								
Jan	18	Lent	2	12	6	3308		
May	8	Mids.	5	5	.	3757	T.T.C. full course	
July	10.	"		10	6.	5029.	Entrance Fee T.T.C.	
Sep	20	M'mas	5	5	.	4000		
1924								
Jan	9.	Lent	5	5	.	4595.		
May	15.	Mids.	5	5	-	5364.	Teachers' Training Course Certif July '24.	

Passed T.T.C. Certif in due course letter 7/8/24

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Watterson, Irene

Home Address ~~The Homestead, Spaldrick~~ Bay View House, Promenade, Port Erin, Isle of Man.

Date and Place of Birth 2. June, 1902 ~ Sugworth, Radley.

Guarantor's Name, Address Self

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1923		1924		19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano Mr Kipps	12 X	12 X	12 X	11 X			
Second Study	Harmy " S. Macpherson	✓	✓	✓	✓			
Harmony								
Sight Singing								
Diction								
Extra Studies	Sing Miss Belsland 3. 3. 0			2 X	–			
~~1a.~~	Aural Training Miss Monk 3. 3. 0				3 40 X			
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923.								
Sep	17		1	1		5757		
	24	M'mas	15	15		4100		
1924.								
Jan	2	Lent	14	14		3028		
Apl	16	"Mids"	14	14		3332		Bronze Piano
July	8	"	1	11	6	5214	Sing ½ term.	
Sep	5	M'mas	17	17		5501		

Leav 9.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
~~3 13 6~~
~~Eloc no sec~~ ~~7 17 6~~
~~22 11 6~~
~~18 7 6~~
Eloc 5 5 0
19 19 0
14 14 0
3 13 6
18 7 6

Name in full **Watts, Doreen Joyce**

Home Address "Brantwood" Tyrone Rd, Thorpe Bay, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth 27 June 1904 ~ Muswell Hill.

Guarantor's Name, Address Matthew Watts Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation Colonial Outfitter & Merchant Taylor.

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1921	1922	1923	1924	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr Albanesi		12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	
1a no Second Study	Eloc	Miss Blundstone Thomas	3.13.6 ~~7.17.6~~	4 X	12 X	6 X	6 X	
Harmony		" Rudall Mr C. Macpherson	Nyc	4 X	4 X	✓ ✓	4 X ✓	
Sight Singing								
Diction	2nd Form	Miss Nyc					8 X	8 X –
Extra Studies								
1a.	No Second	Eloc Miss Thomas	3.13.6 ~~5.5.0~~				6 X	6 X 6 X
2a.								

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921								
Sep.	7		1	1		5188		
	22	M'mas	15	15		1468		
1922 Jan	11	Lent	22	1		1899		
	18	"		10	6	4734	Bec	
May	2	Midst	18	7	6	2272		Bronze Eloc
Sep	14	M'mas	18	7	6	2553		
1923 Jan	15	Lent	18	7	6	3163		
May	1	Midst	18	7	6	3605		Bronze Piano
Sep	24	M'mas	18	7	6	4043		
	27	"	1	11	6	5040		
1924 Jan	12	Lent	19	19		4639		
May	1	Midst	18	7	6	5091	Leavg	Silver Piano

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Wearing, Winifred Emily**

Home Address 120, Osbaldeston Road, Stamford Hill, N. 16.

Date and Place of Birth 17. Jan: 1903. Hackney.

Guarantor's Name, Address Ernest T. A. Wearing. Esq. - as above - Father.

Occupation Owner of House Property.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		1920			1921			1922			1923			1924	
Principal Study	Piano. Mr. Covello.			12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X
Second Study	Sing. " W. F. Thomas. Miss L. Turner Accompt. Mr. Hickin			4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	—				6 X	6 X
Harmony	" Fagion P. Miles Mr. P. Corder			✓	✓	300 X	4 X	4 X	4 X	8 X	8 X	8 X	8 X	4 X	4 X
Sight Singing															
Diction															
Extra Studies															
1a.															
2a.															

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1920								
June	24		1	1		5320		
Sep	20	M'mas	15	15		119		
1921								
Jan	7	Lent	14	14		718		
Apl	26	Meds'r	14	14		984		Bronze Piano.
Sep	5	M'mas	14	14		1226		
1922								
Jan	4	Lent	14	14		1495		
Apl	18	Meds'r	14	14		1734		
Sep	18	M'mas	14	14		2601		
1923								
Jan	8	Lent	14	14		2223		
Apl	21	Meds'	14	14		2483		Silver Piano. Bronze S/Sing.
Sep	6	M'mas	14	14		2789		
1924								
Jan	9	Lent	14	14		3064		
Apl	22	Meds'	14	14		3340		

Leavg

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Weaver, Shiphra (L.R.A.M.)

Home Address 76, Selwyn Road, Upton Manor, E13.

Date and Place of Birth 30, April, 1898 ~ Stockport, Cheshire.

Guarantor's Name, Address Benjamin Weaver, Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation Wesleyan Methodist Minister.

Royal Academy of Music Library

		19 24	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. Beauchamp.	12				
Second Study	Piano " Sidmarsh	6				
Harmony	Miss Rudall	4				
Sight Singing						
Diction	Miss Newell.	2				
Extra Studies						
1a.						
2a.						

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924.								
Jan	5		1	1	.	5850		
	7	Lent	8	.	.	4791	On a/c	
	25	"	7	15	.	4891	Bal.	
May	13	"Mido"	14	14	.	3603		
Oct	18	Xmas	14	14		3920		
							Leave.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Webb, Lena M.

Home Address 80, Osborne Rd. Forest Gate, E 7

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Oct. 11	Xmas	£ 2 2 .	6004		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Webbe, Maurice Edward

Home Address 11 Acacia Road, N.W.8

Date and Place of Birth 13 Aug. 1897 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address Septimus Webbe Esq. 2 R.A.M. as above.

Occupation Professor Pianoforte R.A.M.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921	1922	1923	1924	19
Principal Study	Sing. Mr. J. King.				
Second Study	Piano " Morton				
Harmony	" Carse				
Sight Singing					
Diction	Mr. Cole				
Extra Studies	Opera				
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921. Sep 19		1 1	5216		
21	Mich.mas	15 15	1444		
1922. Jan 10	Lent	14 14	1623		
May 12	Midsr	14 14	1940		
Oct 3	Mich.mas	14 14	2155		
1923. Jan 18	Lent	14 14	2387		
May 16	Midsr	14 14	2732		Chorus Singing.
Sep 26	Mich.mas	14 14	2966		
1924 Jan 23	Lent	14 14	3280		
May 21	Midsr	14 14	3630		Silver Sng.
Oct 24	Mich.mas	10 10	6078	Left	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Weinbaum, Esther

Home Address 39 Bedford Street, Commercial Road, E 1.

Date and Place of Birth 1. July, 1911 ~ Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

(Junior.)

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924.							
June 4.		1	1	.	5441.		
"	Midst	3	13	6	"	Half Term. Credit this until she applies again aaB 19/10/24	

Did not commend through brothers illness. Ringwood

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Wells, Grace Beatrice

Home Address Wicton Rd, Newport, Essex.

Date and Place of Birth 4 April 1906. Rotherhithe.

Guarantor's Name, Address Arthur E. Wells, Esq. 31 Jermingham Rd, New Cross.

Occupation Cartage Contractor.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1922	1923	1924	19	19
Principal Study Piano Mr Lake.	12	12			
Second Study Violin " Lockyer	6	6			
Harmony Mr Grunish	✓	✓	✓		
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.		Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1922.						
June 21		1	1	5393		
Sep 20	Mich mas.	15	15	2649		
1923. Jan 2	Lent	14	14	2196		
Oct 16	Mids.	14	14	2462	Credit. Did not attend through illness.	
1924.	Re-entry					
-	Lent	14	14	-	Credit.	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full	Wheeler, Doris Emmeline
Home Address	15, Townshend Terrace, Richmond, Surrey.
Date and Place of Birth	21. Jan 1901 — do.
Guarantor's Name, Address	Ernest E. Wheeler, Esq., as above — Father.
Occupation	Shopkeeper.

T.T.C. 5.5.0
Cello 9.9.0
Piano 3.3.0

Cello 10.10.0
Piano 3.3.0
13.13.0

Cello 6.6.0
10.10.0

Teachers' Training Course.

		1919		1920		1921		1922		1923	
Principal Study	Cello. Mr Whitehouse. Walenn	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Second Study	Piano " Hindley. Paul.	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Elements	Harmy. Miss Rudall		4	4	4	4	4	4	4		
Sight Singing											

Diction

Extra Studies						
	M'mas '22	P	Lent '23		Mids'r '23	
	Psychology.	P				
	Tchg of Children.	P	A. T. Read.	P.	Mus App. S. Macp.	P.
1a.	A. Traing. Dr Shinn.	P.	*V.C. J. Hyde.	P.	Cello. Whitehouse	P.
2a.						

* no charge.

W. Stokes Scp.

Ada Lewis Scp: Commenced Sep 1919. Expires July 1922

Commenced Sep 1922. Expires July 1923

Date of Payment. 1919		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Oct 1920	29	M'mas.	14	14	.	4304	Scp.	
Feb.	6.	Lent	14	14	.	4367	"	
June	4	Mids'r	14	14	.	4432.	"	Bronze 'Cello & S/Sing.
Oct. 1921	29.	M'mas.	14	14	.	4487	"	
Feb.	3	Lent	14	14	.	4550	"	
May	19	Mids'r	14	14	.	4594.	"	
Nov 1922	11	M'mas.	14	14	.	4681	"	
Feb.	8	Lent	14	14	.	4725	"	
May	24.	Mids'r	14	14	.	4787	"	Bronze Piano.
Oct 1923	25.	M'mas.	14	14	.	4865.	" T.T.C. 5/5/-	
Jan	27	"	3	3	.	3401.	p-student Piano.	
Feb.	9.	Lent	14	14	.	4952	Scp.	
	12	"	3	3	.	3459	Piano.	
May	3	Mids'r	3	3	.	3648	"	Silver 'Cello.
	23	"	14	14	.	5009	Scp.	T.T.C. Certif July 1923.
Oct 1924	6	M'mas	6	6	.	4368		
Jan	29	Lent	6	6	.	4917		
May	21.	Mids'r	10	10	.	5398		

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Principal Study — Cello. Mr Walenn

Second Study

Elements

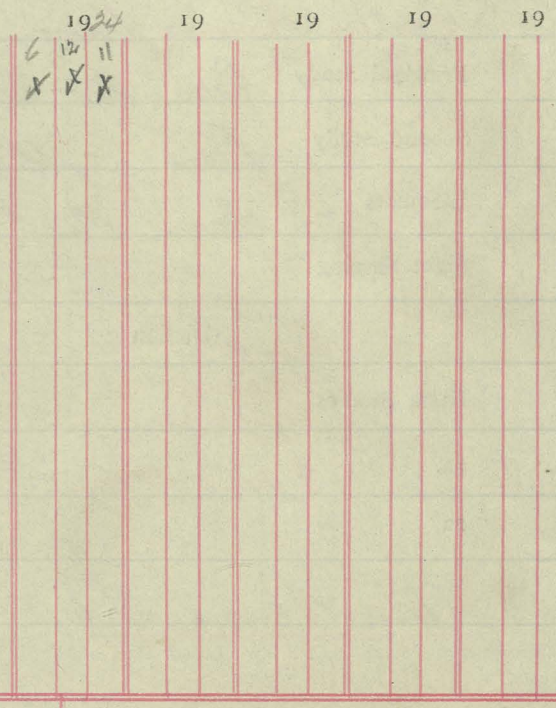
Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.



Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.
1924 Oct. 4.	Xmas	£ 10 10 .	5963	Lewy.	

Name in full Whiteside, Joseph

Home Address 12. Shardu Rd. Cricklewood. NW 2

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a. Sing. Larkcom					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Jan 16	Lent	2 2 .	4782		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Whitmore, Agneta Mrs.

Home Address Oakley Villa. Victoria Rd. Horley. Surrey

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

1924	19	19	19	19

Principal Study Voice Culture - Mr Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924. Oct. 18	Xmas	2 2	6051		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Whitwell, Gertrude Mary J.

Home Address Connerdale, Albert Park Rd, Malvern.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies	Field Hyde Lent 1924.	by report	Piano. Moore Midsr 1924.	P.	
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924					
Jan 16	Lent	2 2 .	4445		
May 14	Midr	2 2 .	5389		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14 14 0
~~Sing 5 5 0~~
~~17 17 0~~

1480 15/1/21
1st Piano
2nd Do.

1 les. Piano 6 6 0

Name in full Williams, Gwyneth

Home Address 87. Redston Road. Hornsey. N. 8.

Date and Place of Birth September 21st 1899. Swansea.

Guarantor's Name, Address D. T. Williams, father, as above.

Occupation Analytical Chemist.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1918		1919		1920			1921			1922			1923		
Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr. ~~Kipps~~ Albanesi			12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
Second Study Singing, Miss Wilson *			4	4	4	4	2	–								
Harmony Mr. Paul Corder			4		4	4	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	–
Diction Dr. Greenish																
Extra Studies 2a Singing Miss Wilson ~~2 2 0~~ 3 3 0 *			4	4	4	4	2	–								
Dancing 1/2 term in place of 2a 1 11 6								–								
2nd Piano. Mr. ~~Kipps~~ Nicklin								6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	–

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918								
Sept:	17	Mich:	1	1	.	4764	Application Fee	
Sept:	24	"	13	13	.	3991	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919								
Jan:	8	Lent	12	12	.	2929		
Apl	29	Midst	14	14	.	8580	2a Sing. 2/2/.	
Sep	23	M. mas.	17	17	.	9001	Do. 3/3/.	
1920								
Jan	14	Lent	17	17	.	9460	Do.	
Apl	27	Midst	17	17	.	9817		Bronze Piano
Sep	24	M. mas.	17	17	.	291		
1921								
Jan	11	Lent	14	14	.	830		
Apl	7	Midst	14	14	.	923		
Sep	27	M. mas	14	14	.	1406		
1922								
Jan	10	Lent	14	14	.	1862		
Apl	19	Midst	14	14	.	1742		
Sep	26	M. mas	14	14	.	2126		
1923								
Jan	15	Lent	14	14	.	2299		
Apl	16	Midst	14	14	.	2463		Silver Piano. Bronze S/Sing.
Sep	28	M. mas	10	10	.	4237		
1924								
Jan	22	Lent	10	10	.	4861		

Royal Academy of Music Library

		Piano	Mr Albanesi						
1924.									
May	13.	"Meds"		10	10	.	5339		Certif Piano
Oct.	2	Mmas		6	6	.	5918	Leavg	

14.14.0
Hon 3.3.0
Sing 2.2.0

Sing 6.6.0

Leaving

Name in full **Williams, Mina Ellaine**

Home Address ~~45, Crossfdown Road, Highgate Road, NW. 5.~~

Date and Place of Birth 24 June 1900. do. 6 Tordington Rd.

Guarantor's Name, Address ~~William Edwin Williams. Esq. as above~~ Woodside Rd.

Occupation Director of Limited Co.

Royal Academy of Music Library

				1919	1920	1921	1922	1923
Principal Study	Piano:	Mr. Borrello		12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 6 6 6				
Second Study	Sing:	Hubbard	S. Thompson.	4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 –				
Elements		Miss Nye.		4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 6				
Sight Singing				4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4				
Diction								
Extra Studies								
~~1a.~~	Singing	Miss S Thompson	3. 3. 0	.			2 2 2 2 –	
2a.	Harmony		2 2 0			6 –		

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1919								
Sep	8.		1	1	.	5004		
	22.	Mimas.	15	15	.	8945		
Dec 1920	29	Lent	14	14	.	9433		
Mch	31	Midst	14	14	.	211		
Aug	19	Mimas.	14	14	.	3164		
Dec. 1921	29.	Lent 1921.	14	14	.	639		
Apl	8	Midst	14	14	.	925		Bronze Piano.
June	21	"	1	11	6	4615		
Aug	19	Mimas	14	14	.	1219		
1922 Jan	10	Lent.	14	14	.	1590		
Feb	21	"	1	11	6	4737	Sing ½ term	
Apl	12.	Midst	16	5	6	2132.	do. Discontinued	Silver Piano. Bronze Sing & S/Sing.
Sep	22.	Mimas	9	9	.	2429		
1923 Jan	19	Lent	9	9	.	3316		
Feb	26	"	1	11	6	4966	Sing ½ term	
May	4	Midst	1	11	6	3669	"	Certf. Piano. Silver Sing.
		"	9	9	.	"		
Sep	24	Mimas	6	6	.	4066		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

				1924	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Sing	Miss J Thompson	6 6 0	6 X	6 X			
Second Study								
Elements								
Sight Singing								
	Diction							
Extra Studies								
1a.								
2a.								

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS	AWARDS.
1924.								
Jan	16.	Rent	6	6	.	4753		
May	5	Mids	6	6	.	3438		

Name in full Williamson, Elsie Beatrice

Home Address ~~c/o Mrs Milner, 28, Gledhow Gardens, S. Kensington, S.W. 5.~~

Date and Place of Birth 28 Nov. 1899 256, Elgin Avenue, W. 9.

Guarantor's Name, Address Edward Williamson. Esq. ~~27 Cambridge Rd, Barnes S.W. 13~~ (Father)

Occupation Inspector - Imperial War Graves Commission.

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1921	1922			1923			1924		19
Principal Study Piano. Mr V. Booth. Whitmore	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	6 X	6 X	
Second Study Accompt. " Heckin.	6 X	6 X	-							
Harmony Miss Nye.	4 X	4 X	8 X	8 X	8 X	8 X	8 X			
Sight Singing										
Diction										
Extra Studies										
1a.										
2a.										

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921 Apl	18		1	1		5086		
Sep	21	M. mas	15	15		1438		
1922 Jan	16	Lent	14	14		1666		
May	8	Mids.	14	14		1946		Bronze Piano & S/Sing.
Sep	27	M. mas	14	14		2138		
1923 Jan	29	Lent	14	14		2429		
May	16	Mids.	14	14		2730		Silver Piano & S/Sing.
Oct	8	M. mas	14	14		4398		
1924 Feb	20	Lent	6	6		4975		
May	22	Mids.	6	6		5404	Leavg	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Wilson, Gladys Easter

Home Address 33, The Waldrons, Croydon

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr. Bates

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19 19 19 19 19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct 13	Xmas	£ 2 2 .	6026		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19	19	19	19	19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full **Wilson, Marion** Kingston, Wood Manor, Addington, Royston, Herts.

Home Address ~~Hoad House, Dornoch, Sutherlandshire~~

Date and Place of Birth 3 July 1901 ~ British Guiana.

Guarantor's Name, Address John Wilson Esq. as above. Father.

Occupation Farmer.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1921	1922	1923	1924	19
Principal Study	Sing.	Mr. Beauchamp.	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	
Second Study	Piano	Miss Perman.	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	
Harmony		" Cox.	✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	4 ✓	
Sight Singing							
Diction		Miss Thomas.	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	2 ✓	
Extra Studies		Elocution " " 5 5 0			6 ✓	6 ✓	
1a.		Opera			✓	✓	
2a.							

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1921					
May 25		1 1 .	5113		
May 14	Midst	15 15 .	1152		
Sep 20	M. mas	14 14 .	1364		
1922 Jan 18	Lent	14 14 .	1649		
Apl 12	Midst	14 14 .	1721		Bronze Sing.
Sep 11	M. mas	14 14 .	2524		
Oct 28	"	5 5 .	4888		
1923 Jan 6	Lent	19 19 .	3091		
May 15	Midst	19 19 .	3839		Silver Sing. Bronze Eloc.
Sep 24	M. mas	19 19 .	4051		
1924 Jan 9	Lent	14 14 .	3065		
May 5	Midst	14 14 .	3463		Cert. Sing.

Leave

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Wintle, Kate Florence

Home Address 43. Belgrave Rd. Wanstead, E.11.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Voice Culture - Mr. Bates				
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924 Oct 4	Xmas	£ 2 2	5951		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Witcombe, Ethel

Home Address 21, Wigram Rd. Wanstead.

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study Voice Culture. Mr. Bates.

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
Attended previous Lectures See Reg: No 10					
1924 Oct. 11	Xmas	2 2 .	6006		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

14.14.0
D.S.C. 5.5.0

£9.19.6

Name in full **Withy, Florence Margaret**

Home Address Westlecott, Swindon, Wilts.

Date and Place of Birth 2. December, 1895. Swindon.

Guarantor's Name, Address Alfred Ernest Withy, Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation Solicitor.

Teachers' Training Course. Piano.

Principal Study Piano. Mr. Reddie.

Second Study Accompt. " Nicklin

Harmony Miss Wright. 14.14.0

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies Lent 1924.

1a. A. Young - Shinn ½ term.

2a. J. Davis - McEwen

Piano - Matthay 6 lessons before ½ term.

Royal Academy of Music Library

1924	19	19	19	19
6				
X				
3				
X				
2.				
X				

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees. £	s	d	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923 Nov 3		1	1		5814		
1924 Jan 29	Lent	21			4909	Half terms fees returned by cheque C.B. S. 156. £9.19.6	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

~~14.14.0~~

I.I.C. 5.5.0

Mus Apprecn 2.12.6

Piano 6.6.0

Hillcrest, Gt Missenden, Bucks.

Name in full Wood, Kathleen Marion Willoughby

Home Address ~~"Hüelen", Bulstrode Way, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks:~~

Date and Place of Birth February 5th 1901 - Willesden - ~~14, Christchurch Rd~~

Guarantor's Name, Address W. Wood - father - as above. ~~Streatham Hill~~

Occupation ~~S.W. 2~~

Royal Academy of Music Library

	1918	1919					1920			1921			1922			19
Principal Study Pianoforte, Mr Moore - ~~(Quarter)~~	✓	✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓	12 ✓				22	22	22	6 ✓
Second Study Violin, Miss Lockwood -	✓	✓	✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓	6 ✓							
Harmony Mr St. Macpherson - Dale		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	4 ✓						
Diction																
Mmas '22 Extra Studies Mus Apprecn Mr S. Macp. 2.12.6													✓			

		Lent '23		Mids. '23									
Psychology	P.	A. I. Read.	P.	Mus App. S. Macp.	P.	16/2/23	W. Stokes	Bursary	L	5	5	0
Tchg of Children	P.	Piano. Moore.	P.	Piano. Coviello	P.	25/5/23	"	"		5	5	0
A. Traing Read.	P.	" Matthay	P.	" Whitemore	P.							

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1918 Aug:	28	Mich:	1	1	.	4719	Application Fee	
Sept.	20	"	13	13	.	7920	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
1919 Jan:	7	Lent	12	12	.	2902		
Apl	9	Midst	12	12	.	2945		Bronze Medal Harmony. Piano & S. Sing:
Sep.	16	M'mas	14	14		9596		
	~~26~~	"	~~3~~	~~3~~	.	~~9065~~		
1920 Jan	5	Lent	14	14	.	47		
Apl	19	Midst	14	14	.	314		Silver Piano & S/Sing.
Sep	20	M'mas	14	14	.	536		
1921 Jan	10	Lent	14	14	.	492		
May	3	Midst	14	14	.	1054		Certif. Piano & S/Sing. Silver Harmy
1922 Re-entry								
Sep	22	M'mas	7	17	6	2765	I.I.C. 5/5/- Mus Apprecn 2/12/6	
1923 Jan	24	Lent	7	17	6	3367	Do Do	
May	7	Mids	5	5	.	3739	Do	
	~~25~~	"	–	–	–			I.I. Course Certificate July 1923
Sep	27	M'mas	6	6		4213		

Piano. Mr Moore

1924
6 6
X X

1924							
Jan	17	Lent	6	6		4795	
May	8.	"Mids"	6	6		5294	

Leavg

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full **Wright, Isobel Scott Aitken**

Home Address 13, Hermitage Place, Leith, Scotland.

Date and Place of Birth 3. December 1903 - Do.

Guarantor's Name, Address Thomas Aitken Wright, Esq. as above - Father.

Occupation Wholesale Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Teachers' Training Course.

	19	1924	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing Mus Apprecn Mr S. Macpherson 1/11/6		✓			
Diction					

Extra Studies

	M'mas '23		Lent 1924			Mider. 1924	
1a.	Piano W'moore	P.	Piano - Coviello Matthay	P. F.	Mr M.	Mus App. Macp.	P.
2a.	Psych. Curwen	P.	P. Basis McEwen	✓		Piano ~~Mr~~ Moore	P.
	A. Traing - Shinn	P.	A. Traing Read - Mus Appr. Macp	P. ✓		V. C. Marchant	P.

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923								
Sep	27			10	6	5793		
Oct	1	M'mas	5	5		4286	T.T.C.	
1924								
Jan	18	Lent	5	5		4802	"	
Feb.	18	"	1	11	6	5149	Mus Apprecn	
May	1	"Mids"	5	5		5096	Teachers' Traing Course Certif July '24.	
	22	"	1	11	6	5197		

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full: Wyld, Katharine M. G. (Junior)

Home Address: The Tile House, Denham. Bucks.

Date and Place of Birth: 8 Nov. 1905 ~ London.

Guarantor's Name, Address: Mrs M. A. Wyld

Occupation:

		1919		1920			1921			1922		19		19	
Principal Study	Piano ~ Miss Lomax	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗				
Second Study															
Elements	D. Webb Rudall		✗	✓		3 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗					
Sight Singing	"		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓							
Diction															
Extra Studies	Eloc: Miss Martin ~~1-11-6~~ 5-5-0		3 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗	12 ✗				
	Dancing Mde La Fox 1-11-6		✗	✗	✗	✗	✗		-						
	French Mr Bosc 1-11-6		15 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✗	3 ✓	3 ✗	3 ✗	-						

P.T.O.

Lent 1920 Midst
7-7-0
Eloc 3-3-0
French 1-11-6
Dancg 1-11-6
~~12-1-6~~
13-13-0
M'mas 1920
Bal of Entry fee £1-1-0
14-14-0
Eloc 1-11-6
French 1-11-6
Dancg 1-11-6
20-9-6
7-7-0
~~Eloc 1-11-6~~
~~Danc 1-11-6~~
Eloc 5-5-0
~~15-15-0~~
12-12-0

	Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
	1919								
14-14-0	Apl	9		1	1		4891	Application Fee	
Stat 1-11-6		28	Midst	6	6		8546	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	
Fr 6-6-0	Sep	6	M'mas	7	7		8848		
22-11-6	Oct	16	"	4	14	6	9190		
	1920 Jan	19	Lent	12	1	6	9511		
	Apl	23	Midst	12	1	6	9760		Book
	Sep	20	M'mas	13	13		148	French 1/11/6. Dancg 1/11/6. 3/3/- Eloc on a/c	
	Oct	1	"	2	2		357	Elec	
	1921 Jan	10	Lent	15	15		589		
	May	9	Midst	15	15		1103		
	Sep	26	M'mas	12	12		1504		
	1922 Jan	9	Lent	12	12		1828		
	May	5	Midst	12	12		2341		
	Oct	3	M'mas	1	1		2938	Transferred from Junior to Senior Dept	
			"	16	5	6	"		
	1923 Jan	25	Lent	16	5	6	3371		
	May	17	Midst	16	5	6	3858		
	Sep	27	M'mas	22	11	6	4223		

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Senior Dept. M'mas '22

				1922		1923		1924		19		19		19
2nd Principal Study	Cloc.	Miss Martin	French Harmy.	12 X	12 X	12 X	12 X	6 X	6 X					
1st Second Study	Piano	"	Hermon	6 X	6 X	6 X	6 X	12 X	12 X					
Elements	Deport	Mde La Foy		X	X	X	X	–						
Sight Singing	Italian	Miss Roda		3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	–						
Diction	do.	extra	1-11-6	3 X	3 X	3 X	3 X	–						
Extra Studies	French	Mr Bosc	6 6 0				12 X	–						
	War	Miss Rudall							8 ✓					

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924								
Jan	31.	Lent	14	14		3301.	Application Fee	
May	19.	"Mids"	14	14		3627.	Balance of Entrance Fee and Tuition Fee	Bronze Piano.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Name in full Zerdin, Bertha (Mrs.)

Home Address 32, Sandringham Avenue, Merton Park, S.W. 20.

Date and Place of Birth 27 October, 1904 – Paris.

Guarantor's Name, Address Noah Zerdin, Esq., as above.

Occupation Fur Merchant.

Royal Academy of Music Library

			1924			19	19	19	19
Principal Study	Piano	Mr. V. Booth	12 X	12 X	11 X				
Second Study	French	" Bosc			✓				
Harmony		Miss Rudall	4 X	4 X					
Sight Singing									
	Diction								
Extra Studies									
1a.									
2a.									

Date of Payment.		Terms.	Tuition Fees.			Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1924								
Jan	8		1	1		5855		
	16	Lent	15	15		4765.		
May	21	"Mids"	14	14		3633		
Sep	25	"M-mas	14	14		3869		
							Leavg	

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

19 19 19 19 19

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

Royal Academy of Music Library

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full Guidmeer, Susanna Johanna L. Cathrine

Home Address Belvedere, Hoorder Paarl, S. Africa.

Date and Place of Birth 5 January 1892. do. do

Guarantor's Name, Address Self. 2, Glenstridge Villas, St. John's Wood, N.W.

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study Sing. Mr. King.

Second Study Piano. Miss Sheppard.

Harmony " Nye

Sight Singing

Diction Miss Martin

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

	1923	1924	19	19	19
	12	12	12		
	X	X	X		
	6	6	6		
	X	X	X		
	4	4	4		
	X	X	X		
	2	2			
	X	X	✓		

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.
1923 Sep 3		1 1	5424		
26	Xmas	15 15	4185		
1924 Jan 17	Lent	4 4	4790	On a/c	
Feb 13	"	4 4	4965	Bill	
May 14	"Mids"	4 4	5352	on a/c	Bronze Sing.
June 11	"	4 4	5449	Bill	

Leaving

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

Principal Study

Second Study

Harmony

Sight Singing

Diction

Extra Studies

1a.

2a.

19	19	19	19	19

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Name in full

Home Address

Date and Place of Birth

Guarantor's Name, Address

Occupation

Royal Academy of Music Library

	19	19	19	19	19
Principal Study					
Second Study					
Harmony					
Sight Singing					
Diction					
Extra Studies					
1a.					
2a.					

Date of Payment.	Terms.	Tuition Fees.	Receipt No.	REMARKS.	AWARDS.

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Royal
Academy
of Music
Library

Surname	Forename	Page (s) on Internet Archive	
Aarons	Marie	5	
Abbey	Alice Susanah	7	
Adam	Mildred Joyce	9	
Addy	Alma Katharine	11	
Ainley	Edith Doris	13	
Alexander	Margaret Edington	15	
Allan-Blake	Lena	17	
Anders	Violet Ella	19	
Andrew	Freda	21	
Andrews	Eleanor Lucie	23	
Archer	Effie Kate	25	
Badenhorst	Eleanora Judith	27	
Baker	Margaret Courtnald	29	
Baker	Mary Maud	31	
Baker	Violet I. (Mrs)	33	
Banks	Charlotte	35	
Bannister	James	37	
Barber	Harry Edward	39	
Barnes	Marjorie Bramwell	41	
Barnes	Nerina Julia	43	
Barritt	Jenny Eliza	45	
Bartlett	Alice Josephine	47	
Bashforth	Joyce	49	
Beasley	Winifred Mary	51	
Beck	Annie	53	
Bennet	Phyllis Pyemont	55	
Berman	Haja	57	
Bird	Mary Edith	59	
Blackie	Helen Irene	61	63
Blake	Janie Robertson	65	
Block	Rebecca (Mrs)	67	
Bodley	Pauline Ruth	69	
Bond	Margaret Eileen	71	
Booth	Beatrice Kathleen	73	
Boscott	Lizzie	75	
Bowie	Dulcie Rubina	77	
Bree	Vera Marie	79	
Brown	Ethel Marie	81	
Browning	Isabel Mary	83	
Bullmore	Alfreda Constance	85	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Burdett	Jessie Alice	87
Burnhill	Eleanor	89
Buttle	Patience Padley	91
Cain	William George	93
Caldwell	Josephine	95
Callick	Rose	97
Caplin	Marjorie Alice	99
Carson	Hazel Olive	101
Carter	Marnie	103
Chalkly	Charles Walter	105
Chantler	Amy Kathleen	107
Chapman	Marian Cicely	109
Clark	Lillie Catherine	111
Clark	Marjorie Frederica	113
Clements	Edith E.	115
Collier	Dulce Beatrice	117
Connellan	Marjorie Susie	119
Cooper	Isobel Ramsay	121
Copsey	Amy	123
Corlett	Katharine Ranee	125
Craig	Jessie Messerry / Messerny	127
Crawford	Dorothy Strathern	129
Cross	Althea Elizabeth	131
Crowe	Phyllis Bayes	133
Cullen	Marjorie Isabel	135
Cuthbert	Susie	137
Davidson	Muriel	139
Davies	Ada Sybil	141
Davies	Horatio	143
Davis	Gwendoline	145
Day	Alice	147
de Courcy	Dorothy Blennerhasset	149
de Leon	Herbert	151
Ditton	Vera	153
Dodds	George Frederick	155
Drake	Marjorie Adela (Mrs)	157
Drummond	Elaine Mary	159
Dubery	Lilian Muriel Nancy	161
Duffield	Winifred Edith	163
Eastman	Thomas Inglefield	165
Edwards	Esther Ethel	167
Elgie	William Edwin	169
Emerton	Vera Bishop	171
Evans	Annie Mary (Mrs)	173

Royal Academy of Music Library

Evans	Harriet Millicent	175	
Evans	John Dewi	177	
Evans	William Heber Curwen	179	
Fairclough	Eileen Marian	181	
Feigenbaum	Annie	183	
Ferguson	Frances Mary (Mrs)	185	
Finch	Elsie	187	
Fisher	George Harry	189	
Fitzpatrick	H. (Sister Agnes)	191	
Fletcher	Edith Marjorie	193	
Foote	Guthrie Hubert	195	
Ford	Peggy	197	
Fosbrooke	Glayds Florence M.	199	
Fouche	Hester	201	
Fountain	Elsie Nora	203	
Francis	Mabel Aylena	205	
Freshwater	Dorothy Ida	207	
Friend	Edna Augusta	209	
Fry	William Howard	211	
Fulton	Thomas Arnold	213	
Wyse	Garnette Sabine (Sister Garnette)	215	
Gatewood	Esther L.	217	
Geoghegan	Leonora E.	219	
Gibbs	Isabella Mary	221	
Gillard	Mary	223	
Gimblett	Norah Gwendoline Desmond	225	
Glennie	Agnes Mary	227	
Goldstein	Betty	229	
Goodden	Betty Maud	231	
Goodman	Adeline M.	233	
Gould	Thomas Andrew	235	
Goundry	Jacob Ernest James	237	
Grant	Ann Stringer (Mrs)	239	
Gray	Hettie	241	
Green	Geraldine Everitt	243	
Grooves	Olive Alice	245	
Hacker	Elizabeth Alice (Mrs)	247	
Halford-Mills	Alan Ruskin	249	
Hall	Dorothy	251	
Hall	Edna	253	
Hall	Mabel Elizabeth	255	
Hambleton	Irene G.	257	259
Hannar	Florence Alice Norah	261	
Happell	Margery Elizabeth	263	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Harris	Barbara May (Ferguson)	265
Harrison	Dora	267
Harrison	Gladys Estelle	269
Hart	Beatrice	271
Hart	Nena	273
Hatchard	Marjorie Rosabel	275
Head	Michael Dewar	277
Heilbron	Peggy	279
Hellier	Cyril Herbert	281
Hellier	Harry Clifford	283
Hemery	Haydn Valentine	285
Hewett	Christine N.	287
Hewitt	Sylvia Fludger	289
Heywood	James Holden	291
Hobson	Mildred	293
Hoby	Erica (Miss)	295
Holcroft	Beatrice	297
Hollins	J. C. (Mr)	299
Hollyoak	Horace H.	301
Holttum	Dorothy	303
Hope	Dorothy	305
Hopson	Bessie G.	307
Horniblow	Irene	309
Hough	Ethel Mary (Mrs)	311
Hovey	Doris Louise	313
Howard	Ruth Eva	315
Hubbard	Florence	317
Hunt	Elsie Mary	319
Hurran	Kathleen Mary	321
Hurst	Clara A.	323
Huxley	Mary Nora Lilian	325
Impey	Bertha Peacock	327
Inglis	Dorothea	329
Jameson	Janet Mary Graeme	331
Jardine	Margaret L.	333
Jarrett	Adelaide	335
Jenkin	Frances Mary	337
John	Lydia	339
Johnson	Oliviette Bovell	341
Jones	Manuel	343
Jones	Mary Lynwood	345
Judd	Margaret Evelyn	347
Kiersey	Johanna Gertrude	349
Kilgour	Annie Louisa	351

Royal Academy of Music Library

Kitchin	Cordelia Julia (Mrs)	353
Knowlton	Harold Arthur	355
Korb	Barbara Alice	357
Kotze	Adelaide Hilda (Mrs Harris)	359
Krebser	Germaine Amely	361
Krein	Sara	363
Kurosawa	Keiichi	365
Landau	Dagmar	367
Landau	Shiela	369
Lavell	Ettie Winifred	371
Laurence	George Angel	373
Lawson	Muriel Gladys	375
Leighton	Phyllis Charlotte	377
Le Mare	Monica Winter	379
Leonard	Frank	381
Levy	Mary V. (Mrs)	383
Lewis	Irene	385
Loban	Ben	387
Lockhart	Marjorie	389
Long	Lilian Alice	391
Lord	Annie Woth	393
Lovering	William John	395
Lucas	Doris Miriam	397
Macfie	Sheila	399
MacIntosh	Sheila Campbell	401
Macleodsmith	Nora	403
Macqueen	Phyllis Maud	405
Malcolm	Victoria	407
Maloney	Stella Kathleen	409
Manning	Rosemary Grace	411
Marshall	Doris Stanley	413
Marshall	Frances Evelyn	415
Marsland	Margaret Cameron	417
Mason	Ellen (Mrs)	419
Mason	Fanny	421
Mather	Ernest Frederick	423
McAuliffe		425
McLaggan	Isobel Peebles	427
Meiklejohn	Katharine Lucy	429
Meller	Eileen Kathleen	431
Mills	Olga Thirza	433
Mitchell	Nance (Annie)	435
Mitchell	May Carlyle	437
Morley	Norah Constance442	439

Royal Academy of Music Library

Morton	Grance Emily	441	
Mountfort	May Pettit	443	
Muirhead	Barbara Annie	445	
Mullins	Ethel Evangeline	447	
Munday	Hilda Kathleen	449	
Murly / Murby	Dora	451	
Murray	Grace Wallace	453	
Nankervis	Ivy	455	
Nimerovsky	Judith	457	
Norton	Phyllis Amy	459	
Oldman-Brownlee	Ruth	461	
Osborne	Frances	463	
Page	Ivy May	465	
Palmer	Gladys M.	467	
Peacock	Robert William	469	
Pender	Margaret Maud	471	
Perkins	Marie Rose	473	
Perman	Hazel Maude	475	
Pescod	John Kilburn	477	
Pettle	Florence Muriel	479	
Pienaar	L. Charles Jacobus (Mrs)	481	
Pilgrim	Lilian Emily	483	
Pokrovsky	Elisabeth	485	
Powell	Doris Gwendolen	487	
Powell	Gladys Agard	489	
Prenter	Kathleen Louisa	491	
Pritchard	Gerald Eric	493	
Radloff	Catherine Elizabeth	495	
Randle	Dorothy	497	
Rath	Dorothy Noeline	499	
Ravenscroft	Frances Barbara	501	
Reed	Ruby Nellie	503	
Rees	Mayberry M.	505	
Reid	Dorothy Garrette	507	
Relf	Marjorie Beatrice	509	
Revell	Madeline Enid Thaxter	511	513
Reynolds	Mary	515	
Reynolds	Wynford Hubert	517	
Richards	Doris	519	
Robbins	Harry G.	521	
Roberts	Arthur	523	
Roberts	Bertha Maude	525	
Roberts	Jenny Sloley	527	
Robina	Ellen (Mrs R. E. Moir)	529	

Royal Academy of Music Library

Robins	Hilda May	531
Robinson	Alfred John	533
Robinson	Florence Ivy	535
Robinson	Iris Louise	537
Roe	Rosalind Florence Mary	539
Rogers	Alice Edith	541
Salmon	Lilian Victoria Doreen	543
Sands	William Stephen	545
Saxon-Mills	Joan	547
Schonfield	Charlotte	549
Schonfield	Winifred	551
Scrivener	Vera Kathleen	553
Scroggie	Marjorie Elizabeth	555
Sevian	Gulgal (Ella Gula)	557
Shankland	Peter Macfarlane	559
Shaw	Mabel (Mrs)	561
Shinbaum	Jack	563
Singer	William Henry	565
Slade	Marjorie Rosalind	567
Slinn	Muriel Louie	569
Slonim	Beracha	571
Smith	Gwendoline Clifford	573
Smith	Janet	575
Smith	Joyce Barbara Angell	577
Smith	Katie Cuthbertson	579
Smith	Mary Kaviland	581
Smith	William Alwyn	583
Southgate	Lillian Winifred	585
Spooner	Constance Blanche	587
Standish	Dorothy	589
Stevens	Mabel Agnes	591
Stowe	Leonard Codrington	593
Swansborough	Reginald William	595
Swanson	Walter Donald	597
Szeminanyi	Leonora	599
Taylor	Beryl Audrey	601
Taylor	Kathleen	603
Thompson	Helen Clara Ivy	605
Thomsett	Arthur Richard	607
Thomson	Alan Rupert	609
Timms	Violet Ethel	611
Titterington	Mary Elizabeth	613
Toop	Mary Elizabeth	615
Toy	Emily Maud	617

Royal Academy of Music Library

Travell	Eleanor Constance (Mrs E. C. Routh)	619
Trimby	Cecilia Drummond	621
Turner	Grace Marguerite	623
Turner	Laura	625
Tyler	Ethel Alice	627
Usherwood	Eileen Kate	629
Vallange	Constance May	631
Van der Meerschen	Therese Anna	633
Wade	Hannah	635
Wade	Maudie Elise	637
Wakenham	Vera Beatrice	639
Wall	Flora Edith	641
Warner	Elsie	643
Watson	Dorothy Isabel	645
Watson	Mary Garritte	647
Watterson	Irene	649
Watts	Doreen Joyce	651
Wearing	Winifred Emily	653
Weaver	Philippa	655
Webb	Lena M.	657
Webbe	Maurice Edward	659
Weinbaum	Esther	661
Wells	Grace Beatrice	663
Wheeler	Doris Emmeline	665
Whiteside	Joseph	667
Whitmore	Agneta (Mrs)	669
Whitwell	Gertrude Mary J.	671
Williams	Gwyneth	673
Williams	Mina Ellaline	675
Williamson	Elsie Beatrice	677
Wilson	Gladys Coster	679
Wilson	Marion	681
Wintle	Kate Florence	683
Witcombe	Ethel	685
Withy	Florence Margaret	687
Wood	Kathleen Marion Willoughby	689
Wright	Isobel Scott Aitken	691
Wyld	Katharine M. G.	693
Zerdin	Bertha (Mrs)	695
Zuidmeer	Susanna Johanna L. Cathrine	697

Royal Academy of Music Library